#### Rend. Lincei Mat. Appl. 35 (2024), 529–596 DOI 10.4171/RLM/1051

© 2025 Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei Published by EMS Press This work licensed under a CC BY 4.0 license



**Algebraic Geometry.** – On the classification of product-quotient surfaces with q=0,  $p_g=3$  and their canonical map, by Federico Fallucca, communicated on 14 March 2025.

ABSTRACT. – In this work, we present new results to produce an algorithm that returns, for any fixed pair of positive integers  $K^2$  and  $\chi$ , all regular surfaces S of general type with self-intersection of the canonical class  $K_S^2 = K^2$  and Euler characteristic  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = \chi$ , which are product-quotient surfaces. The key result we obtain is an algebraic characterization of all families of regular product-quotients surfaces, up to isomorphism, arising from a pair of G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$ . As a consequence of our work, we provide a classification of all regular product-quotient surfaces S of general type with  $23 \le K_S^2 \le 32$  and  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = 4$ . Furthermore, we study their canonical map and present several new examples of surfaces of general type with a high degree of the canonical map.

Keywords. – surfaces of general type, product-quotient, canonical maps.

MATHEMATICS SUBJECT CLASSIFICATION 2020. - 14J29.

#### **CONTENTS**

| Introduction  | 530 |
|---|-----|
| 1. Algebraic characterization of families of product-quotient surfaces given by     |     |
| a pair of $G$ -coverings of $\mathbb{P}^1$  | 536 |
| 2. Finiteness of the classification problem   | 546 |
| 3. Classification of regular product-quotient surfaces with $23 \le K^2 \le 32$ and |     |
| $\chi = 4$  | 551 |
| 4. The degree of the canonical map of product-quotient surfaces                     | 559 |
| 5. Comparison of results with the literature  | 577 |
| Appendix  | 579 |
| References  | 594 |

#### Introduction

The history of the canonical map of surfaces of general type is more than 45 years long and it has been recently revived after the beautiful survey [27], where the authors provide an overview of the current state of knowledge on the topic, also outlining a series of still-open questions.

In 1978, Persson proved that the degree of the canonical map of surfaces of general type is bounded from above by 36, see [30]. Furthermore, it is known since [9] that if the degree is more than 27, then q = 0 and  $p_g = 3$ .

Surfaces of general type with a canonical map of degree d, where  $3 \le d \le 9$ , can be constructed quite easily as bi-double covers of a del Pezzo surface of degree d, see [27, Ex. 4.5]. However, constructing examples with a canonical map of higher degree,  $d \ge 10$ , becomes more challenging. For a long time, the only examples with a high degree of the canonical map were the surfaces of Persson [30] with degree 16 and Tan [34] with degree 12.

Recently, it has been proved that the bound given by Persson is sharp, see [26,32,35]. Recently, in [27], M. Mendes Lopes and R. Pardini revived the topic of the degree of the canonical map and posed in their survey, among other things, the natural question [27, Ques. 5.2] if all integers between 2 and 36 can be the degree of the canonical map of some surfaces of general type having q = 0 and  $p_g = 3$ .

It is also noteworthy, as mentioned in [9], that the degree of the canonical map is bounded from above by  $K_S^2$ , so that minimal surfaces with a high degree of the canonical map have not only q = 0 and  $p_g = 3$  but also high values of  $K_S^2$ .

In this paper, we construct surfaces of general type with q=0,  $p_g=3$ , and  $23 \le K_S^2 \le 32$  with the ultimate goal of determining the degree of their canonical map and providing new examples. These surfaces belong to the class of product-quotient surfaces.

DEFINITION 0.1 ([4, Def. 0.1]). Let us consider a finite group G acting on two smooth projective curves  $C_1$  and  $C_2$ , each of genus at least 2. We consider the diagonal action of G on  $C_1 \times C_2$ . Following [13, Rem. 3.10], we assume that the action on  $C_i$  is faithful.

If  $X = (C_1 \times C_2)/G$  is smooth, which is equivalent to the action of G on the product  $C_1 \times C_2$  being free, then we call X product-quotient surface isogenous to a product.

Otherwise, the minimal resolution of singularities S of  $X = (C_1 \times C_2)/G$  is called *product-quotient* surface of the *quotient model* X.

We remind you that  $K_S^2 = 32$  is the highest possible value for product-quotient surfaces with q = 0 and  $p_g = 3$ , see Theorem 2.4.

We consider product-quotient surfaces as they have proven to be highly useful tools in investigating unresolved conjectures in Algebraic Geometry. As a series of examples that only deal with regular surfaces, we mention the rigid but not infinitesimally rigid manifolds [6] constructed by Bauer and Pignatelli that gave a negative answer to a question of Morrow and Kodaira [28, p. 45], the classification of regular surfaces isogenous to a product of curves with  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = 2$  [23], the families of surfaces with  $p_g = q = 0$  constructed in [4] realizing 13 new topological types and for which Bloch's conjecture [11] holds, and the series of papers [2,4,5,7,8] providing a classification of minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $p_g = q = 0$  to give a partial answer to a still-open problem posed by Mumford in 1980, see [3] and [8, p. 551].

As a first result of this paper, we refine the MAGMA [12] code of [4] and we present a new version of it which, taking as input a pair of positive integers  $K^2$  and  $\chi$ , returns all regular surfaces S of general type with self-intersection of the canonical class  $K_S^2 = K^2$  and Euler characteristic  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = \chi$ , which are product-quotient surfaces.

Although the original script is relatively easy to be adapted to any fixed value of  $\chi$  and not only for  $\chi=1$  as in [4], it still presents computational time problems as the value of  $\chi$  increases. We improve the code's efficiency by introducing new enhancements. To clarify these improvements, we briefly recall the algebraic description of regular product-quotient surfaces.

A regular product-quotient surface defines a pair of G-coverings of the projective line  $C_i \to C_i/G \cong \mathbb{P}^1$ , which can be algebraically characterized by finite sequences of elements of the group G satisfying certain conditions. These sequences are known as spherical systems of generators (cf. Definition 1.3). More precisely, any Galois covering of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  can be associated with a finite group G, a set of (branch) points, and a spherical system of generators of the group G. Conversely, these data determine the Galois covering of  $\mathbb{P}^1$ . Thus, a regular product-quotient surface determines the following data:

- two sets of (branch) points in  $\mathbb{P}^1$  and geometric loops around them;
- a finite group *G*;
- two spherical systems of generators of the group G.

Conversely, these data determine the product-quotient surface.

The geometry of a product-quotient surface can then be investigated by using the pair of spherical systems of generators associated with the corresponding pair of G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$ .

A first novelty of the code is the implementation of the database and the script *FindGenerators* developed in [15]. Such database contains one spherical system of generators of a finite group G for each family of pairwise topologically equivalent G-coverings C of  $\mathbb{P}^1$ , where the genus of C is  $g(C) \leq 27$ . We use these tools from [15] to speed up Step 3 in Section 2.1 as well.

The second main novelty is given from the following new result.

Theorem 0.2. Let  $V_1$ ,  $V_2$  be two spherical systems of generators of a finite group G. Assume that the associated topological types of G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  are different. The families of product-quotient surfaces associated with this pair of topological types of G-coverings are in natural bijection with the set of double cosets

$$\mathcal{B}$$
Aut $(G, V_1) \setminus \text{Aut}(G) / \mathcal{B}$ Aut $(G, V_2)$ .

This is a short version of the main Theorem 1.20. We also refer to the definitions in Section 1.2 that make clear the objects presented in Theorem 0.2. The analogous case of Theorem 0.2 where  $V_1$  and  $V_2$  have topological equivalent associated G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  is discussed in Corollary 1.22.

Techniques to establish whether two product-quotient surfaces belong to the same irreducible family have been extensively studied first in [7, Thm. 1.3] and [8, Prop. 5.2] in the case of surfaces isogenous to a product, and then in the general case in [4].

Theorem 1.20 seems to be a relevant new result on this problem, very useful in overcoming the huge amount of calculations that usually occur when adopting those techniques.

As a consequence of these improvements, we run the above-mentioned script to obtain a classification of regular product-quotient surfaces S with  $23 \le K_S^2 \le 32$  and  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = 4$ . What we obtain is the following.

Theorem 0.3. Let S be a regular product-quotient surface with  $23 \le K_S^2 \le 32$  and  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = 4$ . Then, S is a surface of general type and it realizes one of the families of surfaces described in Tables 9 to 21 in the appendix of this paper. Moreover, surfaces in Tables 9 to 20 are minimal.

Apart from the rows of the tables where the number of families N is denoted by ?, the classification outlined in Theorem 0.3 yields a total of 1502 irreducible families of minimal surfaces of general type. Additionally, each family with  $K^2 = 32$  maps onto an irreducible component (in the Zariski topology) of the Gieseker moduli space  $\mathfrak{M}_{(4,32)}$ , which consists of minimal surfaces of general type with  $K_S^2 = 32$  and  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = 4$ . The remaining cases, where  $23 \le K^2 \le 30$ , are more delicate and we refer to Section 1.2 and Remark 1.15.

We are interested in computing the degree of the canonical map of product-quotient surfaces, with a particular focus to those with  $p_g = 3$ .

Let S be a product-quotient surface given by a pair of curves  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  and a finite group G. We prove that the degree of the canonical map of S is determined whenever we compute the (schematic) base locus of the linear subsystem associated with the subspace  $H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2)^G$  of invariant 2-forms of  $C_1 \times C_2$ .

Such subspace splits as a direct sum of subspaces  $(H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}})^G$ , denoted for short by  $V_{\chi}$ , one for each irreducible character  $\chi \in Irr(G)$ . We need the following.

Property (#) A product-quotient surface S satisfies Property (#) if

$$\dim V_{\chi} \neq 0 \implies \deg(\chi) = 1$$

for each  $\gamma \in Irr(G)$ .

Remark 0.4. Property (#) always holds for G abelian group since each irreducible character of G has degree 1.

Assume that S satisfies Property (#). Then, Corollary 4.21 gives a formula for the base locus of each linear subsystem associated with the subspace  $V_{\chi}$ ,  $\chi \in Irr(G)$ , and so of the base locus of  $H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2)^G$  by intersecting them. Furthermore, Corollary 4.21 also implies that the canonical system  $|K_S|$  of S is spanned by  $p_g$  divisors that are union of fibres (with multiplicity) for the natural fibrations  $S \to C_i/G$ , i = 1, 2.

In other words, Property (#) allows the degree of the canonical map of the productquotient surfaces within a family to be computed, see Section 4.6 for an example. The degree is constant across the family and depends only on the pair of spherical systems of generators defining the family.

We also note that the formula for the degree of the canonical map is sharp in the sense that it cannot be improved by omitting Property (#). This is evidenced by examples such as no. 376 in Table 1, corresponding to those in [17], which describe regular product-quotient surfaces that violate this property. Despite sharing the same pair of spherical systems of generators, these surfaces have canonical maps of different degrees.

We have used the results obtained in Section 4 to produce a MAGMA code that computes the degree of the canonical map of a product-quotient surface with q = 0 and  $p_g = 3$  satisfying Property (#).

We have then selected those surfaces in Theorem 0.3 satisfying Property (#) and we have computed the degree of their canonical map. We have obtained a series of examples that are listed in Table 1. The numbers of the column 'no.' of Table 1 refer to the row number of Tables 9 to 21 in the appendix. We refer to the appendix of this paper where we explain in detail all other information contained in the columns of Table 1. The examples of Table 1 with a high degree of the canonical map that are to our knowledge already discovered in the literature are the following:

- Surfaces of no. 42 of Table 1 are the examples presented in [18]. Other examples with a degree of the canonical map equal to 10 and 14 have been also constructed in [10] using a different approach.
- Families of surfaces no. 376 having a degree of the canonical map 12, (16, 18), (13, 15), 18 are all those in [17]. Furthermore, we point out that only surfaces no. 1 of [17, Thm. 2.3] satisfy Property (#) thanks to which the degree of their canonical map was automatically computable.

| No.        | $K_S^2$ | Sing(X)        | $t_1$          | $t_2$          | G                                     | Id       | N  | $\deg(\Phi_S)$                |
|------------|---------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----|-------------------------------|
| 1          | 32      |                | 26             | 28             | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3$                      | (8,5)    | 3  | 8, 16 <sup>2</sup>            |
| 2          | 32      |                | 25             | $2^{12}$       | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3$                      | (8,5)    | 3  | 0, 4, 8                       |
| 3          | 32      |                | 34             | 37             | $\mathbb{Z}_3^2$                      | (9, 2)   | 2  | 6, 12                         |
| 4          | 32      |                | 35             | 35             | $\mathbb{Z}_3^2$                      | (9, 2)   | 1  | 9                             |
| 5          | 32      |                | $2^3, 4^2$     | $2^3, 4^2$     | G(16,3)                               | (16, 3)  | 2  | 16                            |
| 7          | 32      |                | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^5, 4^2$     | G(16,3)                               | (16, 3)  | 6  | 8                             |
| 9          | 32      |                | $2^3, 4$       | $2^{12}$       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11) | 6  | 0                             |
| 12         | 32      |                | $2^{6}$        | $2^{6}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11) | 1  | 32                            |
| 13         | 32      |                | 25             | $2^{8}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4$                      | (16, 14) | 13 | $0, 8^5, 16^7$                |
| 14         | 32      |                | $2^{6}$        | $2^{6}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4$                      | (16, 14) | 6  | $8, 16^3, 32^2$               |
| 21         | 32      |                | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^3, 4^2$     | G(32, 22)                             | (32, 22) | 7  | 16                            |
| 28         | 32      |                | 25             | $2^{6}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times D_4$           | (32, 46) | 4  | 24                            |
| 42         | 32      |                | $7^{3}$        | $7^{3}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_7^2$                      | (49, 2)  | 7  | $0, 5, 7, 10, 11, 14^2$       |
| 48         | 32      |                | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^2, 4^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2^5 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2$ | (64, 60) | 3  | 32                            |
| 87         | 30      | 1/22           | $2^{3}, 4$     | $2^{10}, 4$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11) | 6  | 0                             |
| 88         | 30      | $1/2^2$        | $2^4, 4$       | $2^5, 4$       | - '                                   | (16, 11) | 2  | 4                             |
| 119        | 28      | 1/24           | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^8, 4^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{Z}_4$    | (8, 2)   | 1  | 0                             |
| 120        | 28      | $1/2^4$        | $2^{5}$        | $2^{11}$       | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3$                      | (8, 5)   | 6  | $0^2, 4^3, 8$                 |
| 123        | 28      | 1/24           | $2^3, 4$       | 211            | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11) | 14 | 0                             |
| 124        | 28      | 1/24           | 25             | $2^6, 4$       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11) | 6  | 8                             |
| 125        | 28      | $1/2^{4}$      | $2^2, 3^2$     | $3^4, 6^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times S_3$             | (18, 3)  | 6  | $6^{2}$                       |
| 198        | 26      | 1/26           | $2^{3}, 4$     | 29,4           | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11) | 14 | 0                             |
| 225        | 26      | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$ | $3,9^{2}$      | $3^2, 9^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_9$    | (27, 2)  | 6  | 6 <sup>3</sup> , 7, 9, 10     |
| 237        | 26      | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$ | $2,6^{2}$      | $2^4, 6^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times A_4$           | (48, 49) | 5  | 8                             |
| 283        | 24      | 1/28           | 2 <sup>6</sup> | 210            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2$                      | (4, 2)   | 1  | 0                             |
| 284        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | $2^3, 4^2$     | $2^4, 4^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{Z}_4$    | (8, 2)   | 1  | 8                             |
| 285        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^7, 4^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{Z}_4$    | (8, 2)   | 1  | 2                             |
| 286        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^4, 4^4$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{Z}_4$    | (8, 2)   | 2  | 2,8                           |
| 289        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | $2^{6}$        | $2^{7}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3$                      | (8,5)    | 11 | $4^3, 6^2, 8^3, 12^2, 16$     |
| 290        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | 25             | $2^{10}$       | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3$                      | (8,5)    | 14 | $0^4, 4^7, 6, 8^2$            |
| 295        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | $2,4^{3}$      | $4^{4}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_4^2$                      | (16, 2)  | 1  | 12                            |
| 296        | 24      | 1/28           | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^4, 4^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$ | (16, 3)  | 13 | 83                            |
| 298        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^4, 4^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times \mathbb{Z}_4$  | (16, 10) | 10 | $8^4, 12^4, 16^2$             |
| 303        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | $2^3, 4$       | $2^{10}$       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11) | 27 | 0                             |
| 304        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | 25             | 27             | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11) | 4  | 16                            |
| 305        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | $2^4, 4$       | $2^{6}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11) | 14 | 82                            |
| 308        | 24      | $1/2^{8}$      | 25             | $2^{7}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4$                      | (16, 14) | 13 | $8^5, 12^4, 16^4$             |
| 309        | 24      | 1/28           | $2^2, 3^2$     | $3,6^{4}$      | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times S_3$             | (18, 3)  | 3  | 0,6                           |
| 312        | 24      | 1/28           | $2, 3^4, 6$    | $2^2, 3^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times S_3$             | (18, 3)  | 3  | 6                             |
| 376        | 24      | 1/28           | $2, 3^2, 6$    | $3,6^{2}$      | $S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2$           | (54, 12) | 9  | 12, (16, 18), (13, 15), 18, 2 |
| 459        | 24      | $1/4^2, 3/4^2$ | $2^3, 4$       | 29,4           | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11) | 6  | 0                             |
|            | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$ | 34             | 3 <sup>6</sup> | $\mathbb{Z}_3^2$                      | (9, 2)   | 6  | 6 <sup>5</sup> , 9            |
| 475        |         |                |                |                |                                       |          |    |                               |
| 475<br>477 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$ | $2^2, 3^2$     | $2^4, 3, 6$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_4$             | (24, 13) | 2  | 8                             |

Table 1. Product-quotient surfaces with  $q=0, p_g=3,$  and  $23 \le K^2 \le 32,$  whose canonical map degree has been computed.

- One of the families of no. 28 in Table 1 having 24 as degree of the canonical map has already been studied by the author of the present paper and D. Frapporti and can be found in [16, Sec. 6.3]. We also mention that this family of surfaces does not satisfy Property (#); hence, in this case, we have had to find the equations of the pair of curves realizing that family of surfaces and then studied by hand the degree of their canonical map. To our knowledge, there is only another example in the literature of a regular surface with a degree of the canonical map equal to 24 [31], which is constructed with a different technique.
- Two of the six families of no. 14 in Table 1 having degree 32 of the canonical map are discussed in [24]. They are described there differently from us, as Z<sub>2</sub><sup>4</sup>-coverings of P¹ × P¹ using the language of Pardini's theory of abelian coverings [29]. Surfaces of these families are the only examples in the literature with a canonical map of degree 32, which is also the highest possible degree for product-quotient surfaces as observed in Remark 4.1.

Furthermore, the authors proved in [24, Prop. 5.3] that these two examples are the only product-quotient surfaces with G abelian having degree of the canonical map equal to 32. The same question with G not abelian was still-open and it finds an answer in the present paper. Indeed, there are other families of surfaces in Table 1 with a canonical map of degree 32.

The paper is organized as follows.

In Section 1, we discuss finite group actions on a product of Riemann surfaces. We then present the main Theorem 1.20, the extended version of Theorem 0.2, crucial to speed up the classification algorithm for determining the number N of irreducible families.

In Section 2, we generalize [4, Prop. 1.14] to any  $\chi \in \mathbb{N}$  and discuss the classification algorithm.

In Section 3, we prove Theorem 0.3. In particular, we show that all surfaces of Theorem 0.3 are of general type and those in Tables 9 to 20 are also minimal. We also discuss the exceptional cases arising from the secondary output of the function  $ListGroups(K^2, 4)$  for each  $K^2 \in \{23, ..., 32\}$  in order to obtain the complete list of Tables 9 to 21 of the appendix.

In Section 4, we investigate the canonical map of product-quotient surfaces.

Section 5 is devoted to comparing the results obtained with our code to those in the literature, aiming at identifying any possible discrepancies.

An expanded version of Tables 9 to 21 of the appendix describing all the needed data to work explicitly with one of the surfaces and a commented version of the MAGMA codes we used can be found here.

*Notation.* We will use the basic notations of the theory of smooth complex projective surfaces; hence,  $K_S$  is the *canonical class* of S,  $p_g := h^0(S, K_S)$  is the *geometric* 

genus,  $q(S) := h^1(S, \mathcal{O}_S)$  is the *irregularity*, and  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = 1 - q + p_g$  is the *Euler characteristic*.

# 1. Algebraic characterization of families of product-quotient surfaces given by a pair of G-coverings of $\mathbb{P}^1$

Let *S* be a product-quotient surface of quotient model  $(C_1 \times C_2)/G$ . By a theorem due to Serrano [33, Prop. 2.2], q(S) = 0 if and only if  $C_i/G \cong \mathbb{P}^1$ .

In other words, pairs of G-coverings of the projective line define regular product-quotient surfaces. For this reason, let us briefly recall how coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  can be described.

# 1.1. Algebraic characterization of families of G-coverings of $\mathbb{P}^1$

DEFINITION 1.1. Let G be a finite group. For a G-covering of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  we mean a Riemann surface C together with a (holomorphic) action  $\phi$  of G on C such that the quotient C/G is  $\mathbb{P}^1$ . Whenever we need to specify the action, we write  $(C, \phi)$ .

There are two notions of equivalence among G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$ : we say that  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  are topologically equivalent if there exists an orientation preserving homeomorphism  $f: C_1 \to C_2$  and an automorphism  $\varphi \in \operatorname{Aut}(G)$  such that  $f(g \cdot p) = \varphi(g) \cdot f(p)$  for any  $g \in G$  and  $p \in C_1$ . We say that  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  are isomorphic if moreover f is a biholomorphism.

Consider the set of G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  modulo isomorphism. The topological equivalence partitions it into equivalence classes, let  $\mathcal C$  be one of them. González Díez and Harvey showed in [25] that  $\mathcal C$  has a natural structure of connected complex manifold such that the natural map of  $\mathcal C$  on the moduli space of curves mapping  $(C,\phi)$  to C is analytic. More precisely, the manifold  $\mathcal C$  is the normalization of its image  $\widetilde{\mathcal C}$ . In particular,  $\widetilde{\mathcal C}$  is always an irreducible subvariety of the moduli space of curves.

The manifold  $\mathcal C$  can be realized by taking a G-covering  $C \in \mathcal C$  and moving the branch points of its covering map  $C \to \mathbb P^1$ , which endows C with a new holomorphic structure. Since the r branch points in  $\mathbb P^1$  can be moved up to projective transformations, it follows that the dimension of the complex manifold  $\mathcal C$  is r-3.

DEFINITION 1.2. We let  $\mathcal{T}^r(G)$  be the collection of all classes of G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  ramified over r points modulo topological equivalence.

From the above discussion, we invite the reader to think of each element of  $\mathcal{T}^r(G)$  as a class  $\mathcal{C}$  of families of G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  pairwise not isomorphic but all topological equivalent to each other.

We shall give an algebraic description of the elements of  $\mathcal{T}^r(G)$ .

DEFINITION 1.3. A spherical system of generators (of length r) of G is a sequence of non-trivial elements  $[g_1, \ldots, g_r] \in G^r$  such that

$$G = \langle g_1, \dots, g_r \rangle$$
, and  $g_1 \cdots g_r = 1$ .

The sequence  $[o(g_1), \ldots, o(g_r)]$  is called *signature* of  $[g_1, \ldots, g_r]$ .

DEFINITION 1.4. We set  $\mathcal{D}^r(G) \subset G^r$  to be the collection of all spherical systems of generators of G of length r.

Remark 1.5. For each signature  $[m_1, \ldots, m_r]$  consider the polygonal group

$$\mathbb{T}(m_1,\ldots,m_r):=\langle \gamma_1,\ldots,\gamma_r|\gamma_1^{m_1},\ldots,\gamma_r^{m_r},\gamma_1\cdots\gamma_r\rangle.$$

There is a natural bijection between the set of *orbifold homomorphisms*, i.e. surjective homomorphisms  $\varphi: \mathbb{T}(m_1, \ldots, m_r) \to G$  such that any  $\varphi(\gamma_i)$  has order  $m_i$ , and the set of spherical systems of generators of signature  $[m_1, \ldots, m_r]$ .

The bijection associates with any homomorphism  $\varphi$  the spherical system of generators  $[\varphi(\gamma_1), \ldots, \varphi(\gamma_r)]$ .

Consider the braid group  $\mathcal{B}_r$ , whose presentation with generators  $\sigma_1, \ldots, \sigma_{r-1}$  is

$$\mathcal{B}_r = \left\langle \sigma_1, \dots, \sigma_{r-1} : \begin{array}{cc} \sigma_i \sigma_j = \sigma_j \sigma_i, & |i-j| > 1 \\ \sigma_i \sigma_j \sigma_i = \sigma_j \sigma_i \sigma_j, & |i-j| = 1 \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

The group  $\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r$  acts on  $\mathcal{D}^r(G)$  as follows:

$$\Psi \cdot [g_1, \dots, g_r] := [\Psi(g_1), \dots, \Psi(g_r)], \quad \Psi \in \text{Aut}(G), 
\sigma_i \cdot [g_1, \dots, g_r] := [g_1, \dots, g_{i-1}, g_i \cdot g_{i+1} \cdot g_i^{-1}, g_i, g_{i+2}, \dots, g_r], \quad \sigma_i \in \mathcal{B}_r.$$

The action of the generators  $\sigma_i$  extends to an action of the entire  $\mathcal{B}_r$ . These self-maps of  $\mathcal{D}^r(G)$  are called *Hurwitz moves*. We finally have the following classical result.

THEOREM 1.6. The collection of all classes of G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  ramified over r points modulo topological equivalence is in bijection with  $\mathcal{D}^r(G)/\operatorname{Aut}(G)\times \mathcal{B}_r$ :

(1.1) 
$$\mathcal{T}^r(G) \cong \mathcal{D}^r(G) / \operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r.$$

Definition 1.7. A topological type of a G-covering of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  is an element in  $\mathcal{T}^r(G) \cong \mathcal{D}^r(G) / \operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r$ .

We briefly describe the bijection in Theorem 1.6 and refer to [22, Cor. 5.7] for a recent proof and further details on the topic. Consider an element in the quotient  $\mathcal{D}^r(G)/\operatorname{Aut}(G)\times\mathcal{B}_r$ , and choose a representative  $[g_1,\ldots,g_r]$ . From Remark 1.5 we obtain an orbifold homomorphism  $\mathbb{T}(m_1,\ldots,m_r)\to G$ , with  $m_i:=o(g_i)$ . Next,

we choose a finite set  $X:=\{q_1,\ldots,q_r\}$  on  $\mathbb{P}^1$ , a base point  $q_0\in\mathbb{P}^1\backslash X$ , and a *geometric basis* of the fundamental group of  $\mathbb{P}^1\backslash X$ . This basis consists of r distinct homotopy classes of loops  $\eta_i$  in  $\mathbb{P}^1\backslash X$ , each starting at  $q_0$  and traveling once around  $q_i$  counterclockwise,  $i=1,\ldots,r$ . These loops satisfy the relation  $\eta_1\cdots\eta_r=1$ , so  $\mathbb{T}(m_1,\ldots,m_r)$  is the quotient group of  $\pi_1(\mathbb{P}^1\backslash X,q_0)$  by the subgroup normally generated by  $\eta_1^{m_1},\ldots,\eta_r^{m_r}$ . The kernel of the composition

$$\pi_1(\mathbb{P}^1 \backslash X, q_0) \to \mathbb{T}(m_1, \dots, m_r) \to G$$

defines a unique topological G-covering of  $\mathbb{P}^1 \setminus X$ , which extends to a G-covering C of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  by the Riemann Existence theorem.

The bijection of Theorem 1.6 maps the class of  $[g_1, \ldots, g_r]$  modulo  $\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r$  to the class of C modulo topological equivalence.

Thus, C is a G-covering of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  with branch points  $q_1, \ldots, q_r$ , having ramification indices  $m_1, \ldots, m_r$  respectively, for which the Hurwitz formula holds:

(1.2) 
$$2g(C) - 2 = |G| \left( -2 + \sum_{i=1}^{r} \left( 1 - \frac{1}{m_i} \right) \right).$$

Here, the cyclic groups  $\langle g_i \rangle$  (and their conjugates) are the non-trivial stabilizers of the action of G on C. More precisely,  $g_i$  is the *local monodromy* of a point over  $q_i$ .

DEFINITION 1.8. Let  $q \in C' = C/G$  be a branch point of  $\lambda$ . The stabilizers of the points lying over q are cyclic subgroups of G and they are conjugated to each other. Thus, the order of the stabilizers depends only on q, denoted as  $m_q$ , the ramification index.

Let us fix a point  $p \in \lambda^{-1}(q)$ . Given a generator h of Stab(p), there exists a coordinate z in C such that the action of h in a neighborhood of p corresponds to  $z \mapsto \delta z$ , where  $\delta$  is one of the  $m_q$ -roots of the unity. This gives a bijection among the primitive  $m_q$ -roots of the unity and the generators of Stab(p). We denote by local monodromy of p the unique generator of Stab(p) acting by  $z \mapsto e^{\frac{2\pi i}{mq}} z$ .

REMARK 1.9. The *local monodromy* of another point  $g \cdot p$  over q is the conjugate  $ghg^{-1}$  of h. In other words, the *local monodromies* of points lying over q are conjugated to each other.

Let us give an example of how to use Theorem 1.6.

EXAMPLE 1.10. We are going to compute  $\mathcal{T}^3(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2)$ , the collection of the  $S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2$ -coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  up to topological equivalence ramified over 3 points. Up to apply suitable Hurwitz moves, we can assume that a spherical system of generators  $[(g_1, v_1), (g_2, v_2), (g_3, v_3)]$  has  $o(g_1) \leq o(g_2) \leq o(g_3)$ . Observe  $g_i \neq 1$ ; otherwise,  $S_3$  would be generated by only one element, and this is not possible since it is not cyclic.

The same argument holds for  $\mathbb{Z}_3^2$ , so that  $v_i \neq 0$ . This implies  $[g_1, g_2, g_3] \in \mathcal{D}^3(S_3)$ , and  $[v_1, v_2, v_3] \in \mathcal{D}^3(\mathbb{Z}_3^2)$ . By Hurwitz formula (1.2), then  $3\sum_{i=1}^3 \frac{1}{o(g_i)}$  has to be an integer, which holds only for either  $o(g_1) = o(g_2) = o(g_3) = 3$  or  $o(g_1) = o(g_2) = 2$ , and  $o(g_3) = 3$ . The first case can be excluded since there are no  $g_1, g_2, g_3$  of order 3 generating  $S_3$ .

Let us focus on the second case, which gives g(C) = 0, so  $C \cong \mathbb{P}^1$ . The elements of order 2 of  $S_3$  are  $\tau$ ,  $\tau\sigma$ , and  $\tau\sigma^2$ , where  $\tau$  is a reflection (transposition) and  $\sigma$  is a rotation (3-cycle) of  $S_3$ . Since  $g_3 = g_2^{-1}g_1^{-1}$ , then  $g_1 \neq g_2$ ; otherwise,  $g_3 = 1$  since  $g_1$  and  $g_2$  have order two.

Thus, the list of spherical systems with ordered signature [2, 2, 3] consists only of six elements obtained by choosing a distinct pair of  $g_1$ ,  $g_2$  in the set  $\{\tau, \tau\sigma, \tau\sigma^2\}$ . From here it is easy to see that the action of  $\text{Aut}(S_3)$  on  $\mathcal{D}^3(S_3)$  is transitive.

On the other hand, it is clear that the action of  $GL_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)$  on  $\mathcal{D}^3(\mathbb{Z}_3^2)$  is transitive. Thus,  $Aut(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2)$  acts transitively on  $\mathcal{D}^3(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2)$ , and from Theorem 1.6 we obtain

$$\mathcal{T}^3(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2) \cong \frac{\mathcal{D}^3(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2)}{\operatorname{Aut}(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2) \times \mathcal{B}_3} = \{ [(\tau, (1, 0)), (\tau \sigma, (0, 1)), (\sigma^2, (2, 2))] \}.$$

By the Hurwitz formula (1.2), the genus of the corresponding G-covering C is g(C) = 10. Here, C may be described explicitly by equations as follows: we consider the projective space  $\mathbb{P}^3$  with homogeneous coordinates  $x_0, \ldots, x_3$  and define

$$C: \begin{cases} x_2^3 = x_0^3 - x_1^3, \\ x_3^3 = x_0^3 + x_1^3. \end{cases}$$

The action  $\phi: S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2 \to \operatorname{Aut}(C)$  is given by

$$(\sigma^{i}\tau^{j},(a,b)) \mapsto [(x_{0}:x_{1}:x_{2}:x_{3}) \mapsto (\zeta_{3}^{i}x_{[j]}:x_{[j+1]}:(-1)^{j}\zeta_{3}^{2a+2i}x_{2}:\zeta_{3}^{2b+2i}x_{3})],$$

where  $\zeta_3:=e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}$  is the first 3-root of the unity. Finally, the covering map by this action is

$$\lambda: C \xrightarrow{9:1} \mathbb{P}^1 \xrightarrow{6:1} \mathbb{P}^1, \quad (x_0: x_1: x_2: x_3) \mapsto (x_0: x_1) \mapsto (x_0^3 x_1^3: (x_0^6 + x_1^6)/2).$$

REMARK 1.11. As we could expect, it becomes soon computationally difficult to get the  $\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r$ -orbits of  $\mathcal{D}^r(G)$ , as r or |G| increases. For this reason, several authors put an increased effort into the development of an efficient algorithm to compute such orbits, usually with the help also of a computational algebra system (e.g. MAGMA, [12]). A big step forward in this direction is given for instance in [15], where the authors collect in a database a representative for each orbit of spherical systems of generators of fixed genus  $g \leq 27$ .

F. FALLUCCA 540

We use this database and their script *FindGenerators* to speed up Step 3 of Section 2.1 and in combination with Theorem 1.20 to give improvements in Step 5.

1.2. Families of product-quotient surfaces from a pair of coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$ 

In this subsection, we study how to realize all families of product-quotient surfaces obtained by a pair of topological types of G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$ .

DEFINITION 1.12. Let us call by  $\mathcal{T}^{r,s}(G)$  the collection of all families of regular productquotient surfaces, whose associated (ordered pair of) G-coverings  $\lambda_i : C_i \to \mathbb{P}^1$  are branched over r and s points, respectively.

REMARK 1.13. In the above definition, the order of  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  is relevant. Thus, exchanging them gives a natural bijection  $\iota: \mathcal{T}^{r,s}(G) \to \mathcal{T}^{s,r}(G)$  which sends families to isomorphic families of surfaces.

In the previous section, we have seen that from a spherical system of generators in  $\mathcal{D}^r(G)$  we can define an associated G-covering of  $\mathbb{P}^1$ , which realizes a family by moving the r branch points. Hence, a pair belonging to  $\mathcal{D}^r(G) \times \mathcal{D}^s(G)$  gives a product-quotient surface, which realizes a family by moving respectively the r and s branch points of the attached G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$ . However, two pairs of spherical systems of generators in  $\mathcal{D}^r(G) \times \mathcal{D}^s(G)$  may determine the same family of product-quotient surfaces; this occurs when they belong to the same orbit under the action of a certain group (see [2,4] for more details).

Proposition 1.14. There is a natural bijection between  $\mathcal{T}^{r,s}(G)$  and

$$\frac{\mathcal{D}^r(G) \times \mathcal{D}^s(G)}{\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r \times \mathcal{B}_s},$$

where Aut(G) acts simultaneously on both factors, whilst  $\mathcal{B}_r$  and  $\mathcal{B}_s$  act on the first and second factor, respectively.

Remark 1.15. We point out that each of the families of  $\mathcal{T}^{r,s}(G)$  maps onto an algebraic subset of the Gieseker moduli space, but the images of two different families may not be distinct. This is because we are considering an equivalence relation among product-quotient surfaces which is weaker than the equivalence relation *being isomorphic*.

However, as proved in [8, Prop. 5.2], regular product-quotient surfaces  $S_1$  and  $S_2$  isogenous to a product are in the same irreducible component of the Gieseker moduli space if and only if their pair of spherical systems of generators share the same orbit by the action of  $\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r \times \mathcal{B}_s$ , possibly up to exchanging the factors.

To each family of product-quotient surfaces we have a naturally associated pair of topological types of G-coverings, thus giving a surjective map

$$\mathcal{T}^{r,s}(G) \twoheadrightarrow \mathcal{T}^r(G) \times \mathcal{T}^s(G).$$

By Proposition 1.14 and Theorem 1.6 we obtain the following commutative diagram:

$$\mathcal{T}^{r,s}(G) \longleftrightarrow \frac{\mathcal{D}^{r}(G) \times \mathcal{D}^{s}(G)}{\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_{r} \times \mathcal{B}_{s}} \\
\downarrow \pi \\
\downarrow \pi \\
\mathcal{T}^{r}(G) \times \mathcal{T}^{s}(G) \longleftrightarrow \frac{\mathcal{D}^{r}(G)}{\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_{r}} \times \frac{\mathcal{D}^{s}(G)}{\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_{s}}.$$

Here,  $\pi$  is defined as the unique map making the diagram commutative. Such  $\pi$  sends the class of a pair of spherical systems of generators  $[V_1, V_2]$  to the pair of classes  $([V_1], [V_2])$ .

We are going to find the inverse image of each point ( $[V_1]$ ,  $[V_2]$ ) by  $\pi$ , which translates in determining each family of product-quotient surfaces afforded by the pair of topological types of G-coverings, the first given by  $[V_1]$ , and the second by  $[V_2]$ .

DEFINITION 1.16. Let V be a spherical system of generators of length r of a finite group G. The group of automorphisms of *braid type* on V is the following subgroup of Aut(G):

$$\mathcal{B}\mathrm{Aut}(G,V) := \{ \varphi \in \mathrm{Aut}(G) : \exists \, \sigma \in \mathcal{B}_r \text{ such that } \varphi \cdot V = \sigma \cdot V \}.$$

Since the action of an automorphism of G commutes with the action of a braid on a spherical system of generators, then it is immediate to see that  $\mathcal{B}\text{Aut}(G, V)$  is a subgroup of Aut(G): given  $\varphi_1, \varphi_2 \in \mathcal{B}\text{Aut}(G, V)$ , then

$$(\varphi_1 \circ \varphi_2^{-1}) \cdot V = \varphi_1(\sigma_2^{-1} \cdot V) = \sigma_2^{-1} \cdot (\varphi_1 \cdot V) = (\sigma_2^{-1}\sigma_1) \cdot V$$

for some  $\sigma_1, \sigma_2 \in \mathcal{B}_r$ . Thus,  $\varphi_1 \circ \varphi_2^{-1} \in \mathcal{B} \operatorname{Aut}(G, V)$ .

REMARK 1.17. If we replace V by V' in its Aut(G)  $\times \mathcal{B}_r$ -orbit, let us say

$$V' := (\Psi, \sigma) \cdot V$$

then the subgroup  $\mathcal{B}Aut(G, V')$  is conjugate to  $\mathcal{B}Aut(G, V)$ :

$$\mathcal{B}\operatorname{Aut}(G, V') = \Psi \circ \mathcal{B}\operatorname{Aut}(G, V) \circ \Psi^{-1}.$$

Note that  $\Psi \in \mathcal{B}Aut(G, V)$  implies  $\mathcal{B}Aut(G, V') = \mathcal{B}Aut(G, V)$ .

DEFINITION 1.18. Let  $V_1$  and  $V_2$  be a pair of spherical systems of generators of G. We will say that two automorphisms  $\Phi$ ,  $\Psi \in \text{Aut}(G)$  are  $(V_1, V_2)$ -related, and we will write

$$\Phi \sim_{V_1,V_2} \Psi$$

if there exist  $\varphi_1 \in \mathcal{B}Aut(G, V_1), \varphi_2 \in \mathcal{B}Aut(G, V_2)$  such that

$$\Psi = \varphi_1 \circ \Phi \circ \varphi_2.$$

The relation  $\sim_{V_1,V_2}$  is clearly an equivalence relation on  $\operatorname{Aut}(G)$ . We denote by  $Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1,V_2}$  the quotient of  $\operatorname{Aut}(G)$  by  $\sim_{V_1,V_2}$ .

In other words, QAut $(G)_{V_1,V_2}$  is the set of double cosets

$$Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1,V_2} = \mathcal{B}\operatorname{Aut}(G,V_1)\backslash \operatorname{Aut}(G)/\mathcal{B}\operatorname{Aut}(G,V_2).$$

REMARK 1.19. Let  $V_1'$ ,  $V_2'$  be two spherical systems of generators belonging to the same orbits of  $V_1$  and  $V_2$ , respectively, namely,  $V_1' = (\Psi_1, \sigma_1) \cdot V_1$  and  $V_2' = (\Psi_2, \sigma_2) \cdot V_2$ . Then, by Remark 1.17, we have

$$\Phi \sim_{V_1,V_2} \Psi \iff \Psi_1 \circ \Phi \circ \Psi_2^{-1} \sim_{V_1',V_2'} \Psi_1 \circ \Psi \circ \Psi_2^{-1}.$$

Moreover, the bijection  $\Phi \mapsto \Psi_1 \circ \Phi \circ \Psi_2^{-1}$  induces a bijection among the quotients

$$(1.4) Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1,V_2} \leftrightarrow Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1',V_2'}, \quad [\Phi] \mapsto [\Psi_1 \circ \Phi \circ \Psi_2^{-1}]$$

which only depends on  $V_1$ ,  $V_2$ ,  $V_1'$ ,  $V_2'$  and not on the choice of  $\Psi_1$ ,  $\Psi_2$ .

We can finally state and prove the main theorem of this section.

THEOREM 1.20. Let  $\pi$  be the map  $[V_1, V_2] \mapsto ([V_1], [V_2])$  defined at (1.3). Let us fix a point

$$x \in \frac{\mathcal{D}^r(G)}{\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r} \times \frac{\mathcal{D}^s(G)}{\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_s},$$

and let us choose a pair of spherical systems of generators  $V_1$  and  $V_2$  such that  $x = ([V_1], [V_2])$ . The following hold:

(1) Given  $\Phi \in Aut(G)$ , then

$$[V_1, \Phi \cdot V_2] \in \frac{\mathcal{D}^r(G) \times \mathcal{D}^s(G)}{\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r \times \mathcal{B}_s}$$

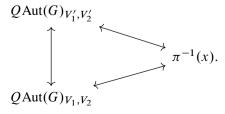
depends only on the class of  $\Phi$  in QAut $(G)_{V_1,V_2}$ .

(2) The map

(1.5) 
$$Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1,V_2} \to \pi^{-1}(x) \\ [\Phi] \mapsto [V_1, \Phi \cdot V_2]$$

is bijective. In particular,  $|\pi^{-1}(x)| = |Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1,V_2}|$ .

(3) If we replace  $V_1$  by  $V_1'$  in the same  $\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r$ -orbit, and  $V_2$  by  $V_2'$  in the same  $\operatorname{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_s$ -orbit, then the bijective maps in (1.4) and (1.5) form a commutative triangle



PROOF. (1) Let us consider an automorphism  $\Phi' = \varphi_1 \circ \Phi \circ \varphi_2$  in the same class of  $\Phi$  in  $Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1,V_2}$ , where  $\varphi_1 \in \mathcal{B}\operatorname{Aut}(G,V_1)$  and  $\varphi_2 \in \mathcal{B}\operatorname{Aut}(G,V_2)$ :

$$\begin{split} [V_1, \Phi' \cdot V_2] &= \left[ V_1, (\varphi_1 \circ \Phi \circ \varphi_2) V_2 \right] \\ &= \left[ \varphi_1^{-1} \cdot V_1, (\Phi \circ \varphi_2) \cdot V_2 \right] \\ &= \left[ \sigma_1^{-1} \cdot V_1, \Phi \cdot (\sigma_2 \cdot V_2) \right] \\ &= \left[ \sigma_1^{-1} \cdot V_1, \sigma_2 \cdot (\Phi \cdot V_2) \right] \\ &= \left[ V_1, \Phi \cdot V_2 \right]. \end{split}$$

(2) Point (1) proves that the map (1.5) is well defined. Let us consider an element  $[V_1', V_2'] \in \pi^{-1}(x)$ ; hence,  $V_1'$  is in the same orbit of  $V_1$  and  $V_2'$  is in the same orbit of  $V_2$ . We write

$$V_1' = (\Psi_1, \sigma_1) \cdot V_1$$
 and  $V_2' = (\Psi_2, \sigma_2) \cdot V_2$ ,

where  $(\Psi_1, \sigma_1) \in \text{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r$ , and  $(\Psi_2, \sigma_2) \in \text{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_s$ . Then,

$$[V_1', V_2'] = [\Psi_1 \cdot V_1, \Psi_2 \cdot V_2] = [V_1, (\Psi_1^{-1} \circ \Psi_2) \cdot V_2].$$

This proves that the map (1.5) is surjective.

Let us consider  $[\Phi_1]$  and  $[\Phi_2]$  in QAut $(G)_{V_1,V_2}$  such that

$$[V_1, \Phi_2 \cdot V_2] = [V_1, \Phi_1 \cdot V_2].$$

We are going to show that  $[\Phi_2] = [\Phi_1]$ . Since  $(V_1, \Phi_2 \cdot V_2)$  and  $(V_1, \Phi_1 \cdot V_2)$  share the same orbit, then there exists  $(\Psi, \sigma_1, \sigma_2) \in \text{Aut}(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r \times \mathcal{B}_s$  such that

$$(V_1, \Phi_2 \cdot V_2) = (\Psi, \sigma_1, \sigma_2) \cdot (V_1, \Phi_1 \cdot V_2).$$

Then, we have

$$\Psi \cdot V_1 = \sigma_1^{-1} \cdot V_1$$
 and  $(\Phi_1^{-1} \circ \Psi^{-1} \circ \Phi_2) \cdot V_2 = \sigma_2 \cdot V_2$ .

Therefore, defining  $\varphi_1 := \Psi \in \mathcal{B} \operatorname{Aut}(G, V_1)$  and  $\varphi_2 := \Phi_1^{-1} \circ \Psi^{-1} \circ \Phi_2 \in \mathcal{B} \operatorname{Aut}(G, V_2)$ , we have

$$\Phi_2 = \varphi_1 \circ \Phi_1 \circ \varphi_2,$$

which proves  $[\Phi_2] = [\Phi_1]$ , and so that the map (1.5) is injective.

(3) It is an immediate consequence from the definition of the map (1.4).

Theorem 1.20 gives not only a perfect enumeration of the families of regular productquotient surfaces corresponding to an *ordered* pair of topological types of G-coverings of the projective line  $(C_1, \phi_1)$  and  $(C_2, \phi_2)$  but also how to realize these families.

Indeed, given  $\Psi \in \operatorname{Aut}(G)$ , then  $(C_1, \phi_1)$  and  $(C_2, \phi_2 \circ \Psi^{-1})$  define an irreducible family of product-quotient surfaces. Theorem 1.20 translates as each family given by topological types of  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  is obtained in this way via an automorphism of  $\operatorname{Aut}(G)$ . Furthermore, two automorphisms  $\Psi_1$  and  $\Psi_2$  define the same family if they are  $(V_1, V_2)$ -related, or equivalently if their class in  $Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1, V_2}$  is the same.

Thus, all families may be realized by a pair  $(C_1, \phi_1)$  and  $(C_2, \phi_2 \circ \Psi^{-1})$  via an automorphism representative  $\Psi$  for each class in  $Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1, V_2}$ .

We consider *ordered* pairs of topological types because of Remark 1.13, where we have observed that exchanging  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  defines an involution on  $\bigcup \mathcal{T}^{r,s}(G)$  connecting isomorphic families.

If we are interested in counting the families given by two different topological types of G-coverings, then it is sufficient to choose an order on them and then apply Theorem 1.20.

However, to enumerate the families of product-quotient surfaces associated with twice the same topological type, we need to study how the exchange of the factors acts on  $Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V,V}$ .

Proposition 1.21. The exchange of the factors acts on Q Aut $(G)_{V,V}$  as the involution

$$Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V,V} \to Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V,V}, \quad [\Phi] \mapsto [\Phi^{-1}].$$

PROOF. The exchange of the factors is a map from  $\pi^{-1}([V], [V])$  to itself sending each  $[V, \Phi \cdot V]$  to  $[\Phi \cdot V, V] = [V, \Phi^{-1} \cdot V]$ .

COROLLARY 1.22. Let  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  be two G-coverings of  $\mathbb{P}^1$  and let  $V_1$  and  $V_2$  be spherical systems of generators of them. Then, the cardinality of the set of families of product-quotient surfaces given by the topological types of  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  is equal to

- (1) the cardinality of QAut $(G)_{V_1,V_2}$  if  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  are not topological equivalent;
- (2) the cardinality of Q Aut $(G)_{V_1,V_1}/(\Phi \mapsto \Phi^{-1})$  if  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  are topological equivalent.

Let us give an example how we use Theorem 1.20 and Corollary 1.22.

EXAMPLE 1.23. Let  $G = S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2$ . We are going to compute all regular product-quotient surfaces with quotient model  $(C_1 \times C_2)/G$  where the G-coverings  $\lambda_1 \colon C_1 \to \mathbb{P}^1$  and  $\lambda_2 \colon C_2 \to \mathbb{P}^1$  are both ramifying over three points.

Keeping the notation of Example 1.10, we have seen there that  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  are described by

$$V := \left[ \left( \tau, (1,0) \right), \left( \tau \sigma, (0,1) \right), \left( \sigma^2, (2,2) \right) \right].$$

We need to compute the subgroup  $\mathcal{B}$ Aut $(G, V) \leq \text{Aut}(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2)$ .

Firstly, we note that

$$\operatorname{Aut}(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2) \cong \operatorname{Aut}(S_3) \times \operatorname{GL}_2(\mathbb{Z}_3).$$

Hence, every element of  $\mathcal{B}\mathrm{Aut}(G,V)$  can be written as a pair  $(\Psi,M)$ , where  $\Psi \in \mathrm{Aut}(S_3)$ , and  $M \in \mathrm{GL}_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)$ .

The action of  $\mathcal{B}_3$  on [(1,0),(0,1),(2,2)] permutes its entries since  $\mathbb{Z}_3^2$  is abelian. Therefore, the automorphisms  $M \in GL_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)$  of braid type on it are those permuting its entries. Such automorphisms belong to the subgroup  $\langle M_1, M_2 \rangle \cong S_3$  generated by

$$M_1 := \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad M_2 := \begin{pmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ 2 & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$$

Let  $(\Psi, M)$  be of braid type on V, and let  $\eta$  be a braid in  $\mathcal{B}_3$  such that  $(\Psi, M) \cdot V = \eta \cdot V$ . We observe that the signature of V is [6, 6, 3]: since the third number is different from the other two, and the automorphisms preserve the order, then the permutation image of  $\eta$  in  $S_3$  fixes the number three. This implies that M fixes (2, 2), so  $M \in \langle M_1 \rangle \cong \mathbb{Z}_2$ . Therefore,

$$\mathcal{B}$$
Aut $(G, V) \leq$  Aut $(S_3) \times \langle M_1 \rangle \cong S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_2$ .

Let us choose two generators of  $\operatorname{Aut}(S_3)$ : let  $\Psi_1$  be the inner automorphism given by  $\tau$  and let  $\Psi_2$  be the inner automorphism induced by  $\sigma^2$ . We observe that  $(\Psi_1, \operatorname{Id})$  and  $(\Psi_2, M_1)$  are of braid type on V since they act on V, respectively, as the braids  $\sigma_1 \sigma_2^2 \sigma_1$  and  $\sigma_1$ . Since they generate the whole  $\operatorname{Aut}(S_3) \times \langle M_1 \rangle$ , then

$$\mathcal{B}$$
Aut $(G, V) = \text{Aut}(S_3) \times \langle M_1 \rangle \cong S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_2.$ 

Now, we can compute  $Q \operatorname{Aut}(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2)_{V,V}$ , which as observed is the set of double cosets

$$Q\operatorname{Aut}(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2)_{V,V} = \underset{\mathcal{B}\operatorname{Aut}(G,V)}{\operatorname{Aut}(S_3) \times \operatorname{GL}_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)} / \underset{\mathcal{B}\operatorname{Aut}(G,V)}{\operatorname{Aut}(G,V)} / \underset{\mathcal{B}\operatorname{Aut}(G$$

Since  $\mathcal{B}$ Aut $(G, V) = \text{Aut}(S_3) \times \langle M_1 \rangle$  contains the subgroup Aut $(S_3) \times \{1\}$ , which is normal in Aut $(S_3) \times \text{GL}_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)$ , then we have the following natural identification:

$$Q\operatorname{Aut}(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2)_{V,V} \cong \langle M_1 \rangle^{\operatorname{GL}_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)} / \langle M_1 \rangle.$$

More precisely, the correspondence sends  $[(Id_{S_3}, A)] \leftrightarrow [A]$ .

From diagram (1.3) and Theorem 1.20, we can conclude that

$$\mathcal{T}^{3,3}(S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2) \cong Q \operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V,V} \cong \langle M_1 \rangle \setminus^{\operatorname{GL}_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)} / \langle M_1 \rangle.$$

However, we are majorly interested in finding the set of families of product-quotient surfaces given by the pair (V, V). As proved in Corollary 1.22, it is sufficient to determine

$$Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1,V_1}/(\Phi \mapsto \Phi^{-1}).$$

This is the quotient of  $GL_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)$  by the simultaneous action of the three involutions  $A \mapsto M_1A$ ,  $A \mapsto AM_1$ , and  $A \mapsto A^{-1}$ . These involutions generate a group of order 8 isomorphic to a dihedral group. Hence,

$$(1.7) Q\operatorname{Aut}(G)_{V_1,V_1}/(\Phi \mapsto \Phi^{-1}) \cong \operatorname{GL}_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)/D_4.$$

We have proved that families of regular product-quotient surfaces with quotient model  $(C_1 \times C_2)/G$  where  $G = S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3$ ,  $\lambda_1 : C_1 \to \mathbb{P}^1$  and  $\lambda_2 : C_2 \to \mathbb{P}^1$  are both ramified over three points are in bijection with  $\operatorname{GL}_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)/D_4$ , a set of cardinality 10. More precisely, these families are realized as follows: we consider two copies  $(C_1, \phi)$ ,  $(C_2, \phi)$  of the same curve  $(C, \phi)$  defined in Example 1.10 which is described by the algebraic data V. This pair of curves define a product-quotient surface realizing a first family. All the other families are realized by product-quotient surfaces each defined by a pair  $(C_1, \phi)$  and  $(C_2, \phi \circ (\operatorname{Id}, A^{-1}))$ , where A is a representative of a class of  $\operatorname{GL}_2(\mathbb{Z}_3)/D_4$ .

### 2. Finiteness of the classification problem

In this section, we follow step-by-step the same arguments of [4] and generalize the results of [4, Prop. 1.14] by removing the assumption  $\chi = 1$  there.

As a byproduct, we describe an algorithm that produces for any fixed pair of positive integers  $K^2$  and  $\chi$  all regular product-quotient surfaces S of general type with self-intersection of the canonical class  $K_S^2 = K^2$  and Euler characteristic  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = \chi$ .

Let  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  be two Riemann surfaces of respective genera  $g_1, g_2 \ge 2$  and let G be a finite group acting faithfully on both of them. We consider the diagonal action of G on the product  $C_1 \times C_2$ , which gives a product-quotient surface S, the minimal resolution of singularities of the quotient model  $X := (C_1 \times C_2)/G$ .

The singular points of the quotient model X are images of points in  $C_1 \times C_2$  having non-trivial stabilizer by the diagonal action of G. Hence, X has only finitely many singular points which are cyclic quotient singularities.

A cyclic quotient singularity of type  $\frac{1}{n}(1,a)$  is a singular point realized as the quotient of  $\mathbb{C}^2$  by the action of the diagonal linear isomorphism of eigenvalues  $\zeta_n = \exp \frac{2\pi i}{n}$  and  $\zeta_n^a$ , with  $\gcd(n,a) = 1$ .

We can attach to X the so-called *basket* of singularities.

DEFINITION 2.1 ([4, Def. 1.2]). A representation of the basket of singularities of X is a multiset

$$\mathcal{B}(X) := \left\{ \lambda \times \left( \frac{1}{n} (1, a) \right) : X \text{ has exactly } \lambda \text{ singularities of type } \frac{1}{n} (1, a) \right\}.$$

We use the word "representation" since X may have several representatives of its basket, essentially since a singularity of type  $\frac{1}{n}(1,a)$  is isomorphic to a singularity of type  $\frac{1}{n}(1,a')$ , where either a=a' or  $aa'\equiv 1 \mod n$ . This motivates the following definition.

DEFINITION 2.2 ([4, Def. 1.4]). Consider the set of multisets of the form

$$\left\{\lambda \times \left(\frac{1}{n}(1,a)\right) : a, n, \lambda \in \mathbb{N}, a < n, \gcd(a,n) = 1\right\},\,$$

and define the equivalence relation given by " $\frac{1}{n}(1,a)$  is equivalent to  $\frac{1}{n}(1,a')$ " if a=a' or  $aa' \equiv 1 \mod n$ . A basket of singularities is then an equivalence class.

In [4], the authors used the minimal resolution of a cyclic quotient singularity as *Hirzebruch–Jung string* to compute these correction terms to the self-intersection of the canonical class and the topological characteristic of the product-quotient surface *S*. We need to remember these correction terms.

DEFINITION 2.3 ([4, Def. 1.5]). Let x be a singularity of type  $\frac{1}{n}(1, a)$  with  $\gcd(n, a) = 1$ , and let  $1 \le a' < n$  be the inverse of a modulo n,  $a' = a^{-1}$ . Write  $\frac{n}{a}$  as a continued fraction

$$\frac{n}{a} = b_1 - \frac{1}{b_2 - \frac{1}{b_3 - \dots}} = [b_1, \dots, b_l].$$

We define the following correction terms:

- $k_x := k(\frac{1}{n}(1,a)) = -2 + \frac{2+a+a'}{n} + \sum_{i=1}^{l} (b_i 2) \ge 0;$
- $e_x := e(\frac{1}{n}(1,a)) = l + 1 \frac{1}{n} \ge 0;$
- $B_x := 2e_x + k_x$ .

Let  $\mathcal{B}$  be the basket of singularities of X. We define

$$k(\mathcal{B}) := \sum_{x \in \mathcal{B}} k_x, \quad e(\mathcal{B}) := \sum_{x \in \mathcal{B}} e_x, \quad B(\mathcal{B}) := \sum_{x \in \mathcal{B}} B_x.$$

THEOREM 2.4 ([4, Prop. 1.6 and Cor. 1.7]). Let  $\rho: S \to X$  be the minimal resolution of the singularities of  $X = (C_1 \times C_2)/G$ . Then, the self-intersection of the canonical class of S and its topological Euler characteristic are equal to

$$K_S^2 = \frac{8(g_1-1)(g_2-1)}{|G|} - k(\mathcal{B}), \quad \text{and} \quad e(S) = \frac{4(g_1-1)(g_2-1)}{|G|} + e(\mathcal{B}).$$

Furthermore, it holds that

$$K_S^2 = 8\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) - \frac{1}{3}B(\mathcal{B}).$$

From now on we shall restrict to product-quotient surfaces S of general type which are regular, namely,  $C_i/G \cong \mathbb{P}^1$ .

As explained in Section 1.2, we shall describe S in a pure algebraic way by using a pair of spherical systems of generators

$$[g_1,\ldots,g_r]$$
 and  $[h_1,\ldots,h_s]$ 

of the pair of G-coverings  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  of  $\mathbb{P}^1$ .

REMARK 2.5. In [4, Sec. 1.2] is shown how to determine the number of cyclic quotient singularities (and their types) of the quotient model  $X = (C_1 \times C_2)/G$  from a pair of spherical systems of generators.

In this way, we read the basket of singularities of S from the pair  $[g_1, \ldots, g_r]$  and  $[h_1, \ldots, h_s]$ , and then determine the invariants  $K_S^2$  and  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S)$  by using Theorem 2.4.

We state the preliminaries to extend [4, Prop. 1.14] to any positive integer  $\chi$ .

DEFINITION 2.6. Fix an r-tuple of natural numbers  $t := [m_1, \dots, m_r]$ , and a basket of singularities  $\mathcal{B}$ . Then, we associate with these the following numbers:

$$\Theta(t) := -2 + \sum_{i=1}^{r} \left(1 - \frac{1}{m_i}\right); \quad \alpha(t, \mathcal{B}, \chi) := \frac{12\chi + k(\mathcal{B}) - e(\mathcal{B})}{6\Theta(t)}.$$

We recall the following definition.

DEFINITION 2.7. The minimal positive integer  $I_x$  such that  $I_x K_X$  is Cartier in x is called the *index* of the singularity x.

The index of X is the minimal positive integer I such that  $IK_X$  is Cartier. In particular,  $I = \lim_{x \in \text{Sing } X} I_x$ .

As remarked in [4], the index of a cyclic quotient singularity  $\frac{1}{n}(1,a)$  is

$$I_x = \frac{n}{\gcd(n, a+1)}.$$

By [4, Lem. 1.10], fixing a pair of positive integers  $(K^2, \chi)$ , there are only finitely many baskets of singularities  $\mathcal{B}$  for which there exists a product-quotient surface S with invariants  $K_S^2 = K^2$ ,  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = \chi$ , and having a quotient model with a representation of the basket of singularities equal to  $\mathcal{B}$ .

We need to extend [4, Prop. 1.14] to any positive integer  $\chi$  to bound, for fixed  $K^2$ ,  $\chi$ , and  $\mathcal{B}$ , the possibilities for

- |G|,
- $t_1 := [m_1, \ldots, m_r],$
- $t_2 := [n_1, \ldots, n_s],$

of a product-quotient surface S with  $K_S^2 = K^2$ ,  $\chi(S) = \chi$ , and basket of singularities of the quotient model  $X = (C_1 \times C_2)/G$  equal to  $\mathcal{B}$  such that the pair of spherical systems of generators of  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  have, respectively, signature  $t_1$  and  $t_2$ .

PROPOSITION 2.8. Fix a pair  $(K^2, \chi) \in \mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}$ , and fix a possible basket of singularities  $\mathcal{B}$  for  $(K^2, \chi)$ . Let S be a product-quotient surface of general type such that

- (i)  $K_S^2 = K^2$ ;
- (ii)  $\chi(S) = \chi$ ;
- (iii) the basket of singularities of the quotient model  $X = (C_1 \times C_2)/G$  equals B. Then,
- (a)  $g(C_1) = \alpha(t_2, \mathcal{B}, \chi) + 1$ ,  $g(C_2) = \alpha(t_1, \mathcal{B}, \chi) + 1$ ;
- (b)  $|G| = \frac{8\alpha(t_1,\mathcal{B},\chi)\alpha(t_2,\mathcal{B},\chi)}{K^2 + k(\mathcal{B})};$
- (c)  $r, s \leq \frac{K^2 + k(\mathcal{B})}{2} + 4;$
- (d)  $m_i$  divides  $2\alpha(t_1, \mathcal{B}, \chi)I$ , and  $n_i$  divides  $2\alpha(t_2, \mathcal{B}, \chi)I$ ;
- (e) there are at most  $|\mathcal{B}|/2$  indices i such that  $m_i$  does not divide  $\alpha(t_1, \mathcal{B}, \chi)$ , and similarly for the  $n_i$ ;
- (f)  $m_i \leq \frac{1+I\frac{K^2+k(\mathcal{B})}{2}}{f(t_1)}, n_i \leq \frac{1+I\frac{K^2+k(\mathcal{B})}{2}}{f(t_2)}, \text{ where } I \text{ is the index of } X, \text{ and } f(t_1) := \max(\frac{1}{6}, \frac{r-3}{2}), f(t_2) := \max(\frac{1}{6}, \frac{s-3}{2});$
- (g) except for at most  $|\mathcal{B}|/2$  indices i, the sharper inequality  $m_i \leq \frac{1 + \frac{K^2 + k(\mathcal{B})}{4}}{f(t_1)}$  holds, and similarly for the  $n_i$ .

REMARK 2.9 ([4, Rem. 1.15]). Note that (b) shows  $t_1$  and  $t_2$  determine the order of G. (c) and (f) imply there are only finitely many possibilities for the signatures  $t_1$ ,  $t_2$ . Instead, (d), (e), and (g) are strictly necessary to obtain an efficient algorithm.

PROOF. The proof is analogous to the one in [4, Prop. 1.14].

# 2.1. Description of the classification algorithm

Fixing a pair  $(K^2, \chi) \in \mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$ , the next goal is to write a MAGMA script to find all minimal regular surfaces S of general type with  $K_S^2 = K^2$ , and  $\chi(S) = \chi$ , which are product-quotient surfaces. A commented version of the MAGMA code is available here.

We describe here the strategy, and explain how the most important scripts work. Most of the scripts are the modification of those in [4]. Since those scripts were written under the assumption  $\chi = 1$ , we generalize all of them to allow any value of  $\chi$ . In the Introduction of the present paper, we indicate the other main improvements we did.

We fix a couple  $(K^2, \chi)$ . Note that by the minimality of S, and by Theorem 2.4, then  $K^2 \in \{1, ..., 8\chi\}$ , and the case  $K^2 = 8\chi$  corresponds to surfaces isogenous to a product.

STEP 1. The script *Baskets* lists all the *possible baskets of singularities*  $\mathcal{B}$  for  $(K^2, \chi)$ . Indeed, there are only finitely many of them by [4, Lem. 1.10]. The input is  $B(\mathcal{B}) = 3(8\chi - K^2)$ , so to get for instance all baskets for  $(K^2, \chi) = (28, 4)$ , we need *Baskets* (12).

STEP 2. From Proposition 2.8, once we know the basket of singularities of  $X = (C_1 \times C_2)/G$ , then there are finitely many possible signatures of a pair of spherical systems of generators of  $C_1$  and  $C_2$ . ListOfTypes computes them using the inequalities in Proposition 2.8. Here, the input is  $K^2$ , and  $\chi$ , so ListOfTypes first computes  $Baskets(3(8\chi - K^2))$ , and then computes for each basket all numerically compatible signatures. The output is a list of pairs, the first element of each pair being a basket, and the second element being the list of all signatures compatible with that basket.

STEP 3. Every surface produces two signatures, one for each curve  $C_i$ , both compatible with the basket of singularities of X; if we know the signatures and the basket, then Proposition 2.8 (b) tells us the order of G. ListGroups, whose input is  $K^2$ , and  $\chi$ , first computes ListOfTypes( $K^2$ ,  $\chi$ ). Then, for each pair of signatures in the output, it determines the order of the group. Next, it searches among the groups of a given order whose groups admit appropriate spherical systems of generators corresponding to both signatures. Here, we use the database in [15] if we are in one of the cases classified there; otherwise, we use the function FindGenerators developed in the work [15].

For each affirmative answer, it stores the triple (basket, pair of signatures, group) in a list, which is the main output.

The script has some shortcuts:

• Let  $t_1$  and  $t_2$  be the pair of signatures and let  $\mathbb{T}(t_1)$  and  $\mathbb{T}(t_2)$  be their respective polygonal groups (see Remark 1.5). Then, the order of the abelianization  $G^{ab}$  of G has to divide the order of the abelianization of  $\mathbb{T}(t_1)$  and  $\mathbb{T}(t_2)$ :

(2.1) 
$$|G^{ab}| \text{ divides } |\mathbb{T}(t_1)^{ab}|, |\mathbb{T}(t_2)^{ab}|.$$

Indeed, the appropriate orbifold (surjective) homomorphisms  $\mathbb{T}(t_1) \to G$  and  $\mathbb{T}(t_2) \to G$  induce surjective homomorphisms

$$\mathbb{T}(t_1)^{ab} \to G^{ab}, \quad \mathbb{T}(t_2)^{ab} \to G^{ab}.$$

Hence, ListGroups checks first if G satisfies (2.1): if not, this case does not occur.

• If the pair of signatures  $t_1$  and  $t_2$  returns polygonal groups  $\mathbb{T}(t_1)$  and  $\mathbb{T}(t_2)$  such that the orders of their abelianization are coprime numbers, then G is forced to be a perfect group. This follows directly from the condition (2.1).

MAGMA knows all perfect groups of order  $\leq 50000$ , and then *ListGroups* checks first if there are perfect groups of the right order: if not, this case cannot occur.

- If
  - either the expected order of the group is 1024 or bigger than 2000, which are not in the MAGMA database of finite groups,
  - or the order is a number as, e.g., 1728, where there are too many isomorphism classes of groups,

then *ListGroups* just stores these cases in a list, secondary output of the script. These "exceptional" cases have to be considered separately.

Step 4. *ExistingSurfaces* runs on the output of  $ListGroups(K^2, \chi)$  and throws away all triples giving rise only to surfaces whose singularities do not correspond to the basket.

STEP 5. Each triple (basket, pair of signatures, group) belonging to the output  $ExistingSurfaces(K^2,\chi)$  gives many different pairs of compatible spherical systems of generators. On them there is the action of  $Aut(G) \times \mathcal{B}_r \times \mathcal{B}_s$  described in Section 1.2. Therefore, FindSurfaces uses Theorem 1.20 and Corollary 1.22 to pick up only one pair of spherical systems of generators for each family of product-quotient surfaces compatible with the triple (basket, pair of signatures, group). Thus, the output is a list of (basket, sph1, sph2, group), where sph1 and sph2 are spherical systems of group compatible with the two signatures and the basket.

# 3. Classification of regular product-quotient surfaces with 23 $\leq K^2 \leq$ 32 and $\chi=4$

In this section, we prove the main Theorem 0.3 presented in the introduction.

We have run the function FindSurfaces described in Section 2.1 on each triple of the output of  $ExistingSurfaces(K^2, \chi)$ , where  $K^2 \in \{23, ..., 32\}$  and  $\chi = 4$ . This has given all the families in Tables 9 to 21 of the appendix with the only exception of families no. 267 and 544, which are the only cases that occurred on those skipped by ListGroups and stored in its secondary output.

Thus, to prove the main Theorem 0.3, it remains to show that

- (1) among all the exceptional cases skipped by *ListGroups*, only two cases occur, which are no. 267 and 544;
- (2) all the obtained families of Tables 9 to 21 are of general type and those on Tables 9 to 20 are also minimal.

This will be the content of Sections 3.1 and 3.2.

F. FALLUCCA 552

### 3.1. The exceptional cases

For each  $K^2 \in \{23, ..., 32\}$ , the list of cases skipped by  $ListGroups(K^2, 4)$  and stored in its secondary output can be found here.

We present the main theorem of this subsection.

THEOREM 3.1. There are exactly two groups G admitting an appropriate pair of spherical systems of generators compatible with one of the triples of the secondary output of ListGroups( $K^2$ , 4), for  $K^2 \in \{23, ..., 32\}$ :

| No. | $K_S^2$ | Sing(X)           | $t_1$    | $t_2$    | G               | N |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|---|
| 267 | 26      | $1/4, 1/2^2, 3/4$ | $3^2, 4$ | $3^2, 4$ | G(1944, 3875)   | 2 |
| 544 | 24      | $1/6, 1/2^2, 5/6$ | 2, 4, 6  | 2, 6, 8  | G(768, 1086051) | 2 |

A proof of this theorem can be found in the *HowToRemoveTocheck.txt* files on the webpage linked above, with one file for each  $K^2 \in \{23, \ldots, 32\}$ . More precisely, these files provide a step-by-step explanation of how to exclude the cases omitted by *ListGroups* until only the two cases mentioned above are found to actually occur.

However, to illustrate the main strategy we have employed to exclude these cases, here we only discuss those with  $K^2 = 32$ , which already consist of a significant list of 152 cases. Therefore, we need to prove the following theorem.

Theorem 3.2. No one of the cases skipped by ListGroups(32, 4) gives a productquotient surface S with  $K_S^2 = 32$  and  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = 4$ .

PROOF. It follows from Propositions 3.5, 3.8, 3.10, and Remark 3.13 below.

The rest of this section is devoted to giving a proof of the series of propositions used to prove Theorem 3.2.

We use two MAGMA functions to prove these propositions and more in general Theorem 3.1:

- HowToExclude takes in input a list of triples as those of the second output of ListGroups which have an order of the group different from 1024 and less than or equal to 2000. For each triple (basket, (t<sub>1</sub>, t<sub>2</sub>), ord) of the list, it returns those groups with order ord admitting a pair of spherical systems of generators of signatures t<sub>1</sub> and t<sub>2</sub>. This function uses as ListGroups the database and function FindGenerators in [15].
- The function HowToExcludePG works similarly such as HowToExclude. Hence, it takes in input a list of triples (basket,  $(t_1, t_2)$ , ord), where ord is  $\leq 50000$ , and returns those groups with order ord that are perfect and admit a pair of spherical systems of generators of signatures  $t_1$  and  $t_2$ .

Remark 3.3. To exclude the cases skipped by ListGroups(32, 4), and more generally the cases mentioned in Theorem 3.1, the main strategy is to assume their existence by contradiction and construct from them a new product-quotient surface by a smaller normal subgroup  $H \leq G$  with a new pair of signatures derived from the previous data. This process is repeated until the order of the group H becomes sufficiently small to apply the code HowToExclude on H and the new pair of signatures. If the code excludes this case, then the initial case must also be excluded. Otherwise, we run ExistingSurfaces to verify that the basket of singularities of the new product-quotient surface is compatible with the basket of singularities of the initial case.

Note that the basket of singularities for the new surfaces constructed at each intermediate step is always empty when the initial case has an empty basket, as in the case with  $K^2 = 32$ . For this reason, we will avoid repeating the basket of singularities for intermediate steps in such cases, as it remains empty throughout.

On the other hand, for the remaining cases with  $K^2 \in \{23, ..., 30\}$ , as discussed in the .txt files on the webpage, we point out that the intermediate steps may involve a non-empty basket of singularities. In these situations, we must run *ExistingSurfaces* for the group H and the new pair of signatures, considering all possible intermediate baskets compatible with the initial one.

*Notation*. Given positive integers a and p, the expression  $a^p$  represents the sequence consisting of the same element a repeated p times. For example, the sequence  $[3^2, 4^3]$  corresponds to [3, 3, 4, 4, 4].

PROPOSITION 3.4. Let G be a finite group that admits a spherical system of generators of signature  $[a_1, a_2, a_3, b_1, \ldots, b_k]$ . Let us suppose G have a normal subgroup H of index a prime number  $p \geq 2$  and that p does not divide  $b_1, \ldots, b_k$ . Then,

- if p does not divide only one among  $a_1, a_2, a_3, e.g.$   $p \nmid a_3,$  then H admits a spherical system of generators of signature  $[a_1/p, a_2/p, a_3^p, b_1^p, \dots, b_k^p]$ ;
- if p divides each one of  $a_1, a_2, a_3$ , then H admits either a spherical system of generators having one of the following signatures:
  - (1)  $[a_1/p, a_2/p, a_3^p, b_1^p, \dots, b_k^p];$
  - (2)  $[a_1/p, a_2^p, a_3/p, b_1^p, \dots, b_k^p];$
  - (3)  $[a_1^p, a_2/p, a_3/p, b_1^p, \dots, b_k^p];$

or if  $p \neq 2$ , then there exists H-covering of a curve of genus  $\frac{p-1}{2}$  whose branch locus has ramification indices  $a_1/p$ ,  $a_2/p$ ,  $a_3/p$ ,  $b_1^p$ , ...,  $b_k^p$ .

PROOF. By assumption, G has a spherical system of generators  $[g_1, g_2, g_3, h_1, \dots, h_k]$  which defines a G-covering  $C \to \mathbb{P}^1$  whose branch locus  $v_1, v_2, v_3, q_1, \dots, q_k \in \mathbb{P}^1$ 

has ramification indices  $a_1, a_2, a_3, b_1, \dots, b_k$ , respectively. Furthermore, the existence of a normal subgroup H of index p gives the following triangular commutative diagram:

$$\begin{array}{c}
C \\
/H \downarrow \\
C/H \xrightarrow{/\mathbb{Z}_p} \mathbb{P}^1.
\end{array}$$

Note that  $h_i \in H$  since  $h_i H$  has order in  $G/H \cong \mathbb{Z}_p$  that divides both p and the order  $b_i$  of  $h_i$ . Hence,  $q_1, \ldots, q_k$  are not in the branch locus of  $C/H \to \mathbb{P}^1$ , which has then to branch over at most  $r \leq 3$  points with ramification indices p.

By Hurwitz formula (1.2), we get

(3.1) 
$$2g(C/H) - 2 = p\left(-2 + r\frac{p-1}{p}\right) \implies g(C/H) = \frac{p-1}{2}(r-2).$$

Hence, r is forced to be equal to either 2 or 3. If r=2, then  $C/H\cong \mathbb{P}^1$ , and we can assume without lost of generality that  $v_3$  is not in the branch locus, so in other words,  $g_3\in H$ .

We want to determine the signature of a spherical system of generators that defines  $C \to C/H \cong \mathbb{P}^1$ . Each point of the fibre of  $q_i$  via  $C/H \to \mathbb{P}^1$  is contained in the branch locus of  $C \to C/H$  and has ramification index  $b_i$  since  $h_i \in H$ . Note that the cardinality of the fibre is exactly p for these points  $q_i$ . The same holds for  $v_3$  since  $g_3$  belongs to H.

Instead, the fibre of  $v_i$  on C/H consists of only one point, i=1,2. The ramification index of this point for  $C \to C/H$  equals the order of  $\langle g_i \rangle \cap H$ , which is  $a_i/p$ . We therefore obtain the signature  $[a_1/p, a_2/p, a_3^p, b_1^p, \dots, b_k^p]$ .

The case r = 3 can be discussed by using the same argument.

PROPOSITION 3.5. There are exactly five groups G of order different from 1024 and less than or equal to 2000 admitting an appropriate pair of spherical systems of generators compatible with one of the triples of the secondary output of ListGroups(32, 4):

| $t_1$   | $t_2$    | G               |
|---------|----------|-----------------|
| 2, 4, 6 | $2^3, 4$ | G(768, 1086051) |
| 2, 4, 6 | $2^3, 4$ | G(768, 1086052) |
| 2, 4, 6 | 2, 4, 20 | G(960, 5719)    |
| 2, 4, 6 | 2, 4, 12 | G(1152, 157849) |
| 2, 4, 5 | 2, 4, 12 | G(1920, 240996) |

However, no one of these cases gives product-quotient surfaces isogenous to a product.

PROOF. We collect in a list those triples of the secondary output of *ListGroups*(32, 4) having an order of the group different from 1024 and less than or equal to 2000. Then, we run *HowToExclude* on this list and we obtain the above table.

However, we use *ExistingSurfaces* for each of the rows of the table to check that no one gives a product-quotient surface isogenous to a product.

As a consequence of the previous statement, it remains to discuss only 65 of 152 cases skipped by *ListGroups*, which are those of Tables 2 and 3 below.

REMARK 3.6. From (2.1), we get that groups G having group order and a pair of spherical system of generators compatible with one of the rows of Tables 2 and 3 satisfy the following:

- (1) from no. 1 to no. 18 are perfect groups;
- (2) from no. 19 to no. 54 are either perfect groups or  $G^{ab} \cong \mathbb{Z}_2$ ;
- (3) from no. 55 to no. 62 are either perfect groups or  $G^{ab} \cong \mathbb{Z}_3$ ;
- (4) either no. 63 is a perfect group or  $G^{ab}$  is isomorphic to  $\mathbb{Z}_2$  or to  $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{Z}_2$ ;
- (5) either no. 64 is perfect or  $G^{ab}$  is isomorphic to  $\mathbb{Z}_2$  or to  $\mathbb{Z}_3$  or to  $\mathbb{Z}_6$ ;
- (6) either no. 65 is perfect or  $G^{ab}$  is isomorphic to one among  $\mathbb{Z}_2$ ,  $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{Z}_2$ ,  $\mathbb{Z}_4$ ,  $\mathbb{Z}_4 \times \mathbb{Z}_2$ .

Lemma 3.7. There are no perfect groups G having group order and a pair of spherical systems of generators of signatures compatible with one of the rows of Tables 2 and 3.

PROOF. We use *HowToExcludePG* on the list of triples of Tables 2 and 3 to check that there are no perfect groups having compatible algebraic data.

Proposition 3.8. There are no groups G having group order and a pair of spherical systems of generators of signatures compatible with one of the rows of Tables 2 and 3 from no. 1 to no. 18.

Proof. This follows directly from Remark 3.6 and Lemma 3.7.

We consider now rows from no. 19 to no. 62 of Tables 2 and 3.

Remark 3.9. We need the following classical remarks of group theory:

(1) Let G be a finite group having a normal subgroup H of index a prime number  $p \ge 2$ . If there is an element  $g \in G$ ,  $g \notin H$ , of order p, then

$$0 \to H \to G \to \mathbb{Z}_p \to 0$$

is a split exact sequence via the homomorphism section sending  $\bar{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_p$  to g. In other words,  $G = H \rtimes_{\phi} \mathbb{Z}_p$ , where  $\phi$  is an automorphism of H of order p.

F. FALLUCCA 556

(2) Let  $\pi: G \to Z$  be a surjective group homomorphism. If Z admits a normal subgroup T of index  $k \in \mathbb{N}$ , then  $H := \pi^{-1}(T)$  is a normal subgroup of G of index k. More precisely,  $G/H \cong Z/T$ .

| lo. | $t_1$    | $t_2$      | G     |
|-----|----------|------------|-------|
| 1   | 2, 3, 8  | $2,5^2$    | 3840  |
| 2   | 2, 3, 7  | 4, 4, 4    | 2688  |
| 3   | 2, 3, 7  | 2, 3, 18   | 6048  |
| 4   | 2, 3, 7  | 2, 4, 8    | 5376  |
| 5   | 2, 3, 7  | 3, 3, 5    | 5040  |
| 5   | 2, 3, 7  | 2, 5, 6    | 5040  |
| 7   | 2, 3, 7  | 2, 8, 8    | 2688  |
| 8   | 2, 3, 7  | 3, 3, 15   | 2520  |
| 9   | 2, 3, 7  | 2, 3, 7    | 28224 |
| 0   | 2, 3, 7  | 2, 5, 30   | 2520  |
| 1   | 2, 3, 7  | 2, 3, 10   | 10080 |
| 2   | 2, 3, 7  | 2, 2, 2, 4 | 2688  |
| 3   | 2, 3, 7  | 2, 6, 15   | 2520  |
| 4   | 2, 3, 7  | 3, 5, 5    | 2520  |
| 5   | 2, 3, 7  | 2, 3, 30   | 5040  |
| 6   | 2, 4, 5  | 3, 3, 4    | 3840  |
| 7   | 2, 3, 9  | 2, 4, 5    | 5760  |
| 8   | 2, 3, 9  | 2, 5, 6    | 2160  |
| 9   | 2, 3, 12 | 2, 4, 6    | 2304  |
| 0   | 2, 3, 10 | 2, 4, 6    | 2880  |
| 1   | 2, 3, 8  | 2, 4, 12   | 2304  |
| 22  | 2, 3, 8  | 2, 5, 6    | 2880  |
| 23  | 2, 3, 22 | 2, 4, 5    | 2640  |
| 24  | 2, 3, 12 | 2, 4, 5    | 3840  |
| 2.5 | 2, 3, 14 | 2, 4, 6    | 2016  |
| 26  | 2, 3, 8  | 2, 4, 6    | 4608  |
| 27  | 2, 3, 18 | 2, 4, 5    | 2880  |
| 8   | 2, 3, 10 | 2, 4, 5    | 4800  |
| 9   | 2, 3, 54 | 2, 4, 5    | 2160  |
| 0   | 2, 4, 5  | 2, 4, 6    | 3840  |
| 1   | 2, 3, 30 | 2, 4, 5    | 2400  |
| 2   | 2, 4, 5  | 2, 4, 8    | 2560  |
| 3   | 2, 3, 8  | 2, 4, 5    | 7680  |

Table 2. Table 3.

| No.   | $t_1$    | $t_2$      | G'   | No.   | $t_1$      | $t_2$       | G'   |
|-------|----------|------------|------|-------|------------|-------------|------|
| 19(a) | 3, 3, 6  | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 1152 | 35(a) | 3, 3, 4    | 2, 2, 2, 4  | 1530 |
| (b)   | 3, 3, 6  | 3, 4, 4    | 1152 | (b)   | 3, 3, 4    | 4, 4, 4     | 1530 |
| (c)   | 3, 3, 6  | 2, 6, 6    | 1152 | (c)   | 3, 3, 4    | 2, 8, 8     | 153  |
| 20(a) | 3, 3, 5  | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 1440 | 36    | 3, 3, 4    | 3, 7, 7     | 100  |
| (b)   | 3, 3, 5  | 3, 4, 4    | 1440 | 37    | 3, 3, 5    | 3, 3, 5     | 180  |
| (c)   | 3, 3, 5  | 2, 6, 6    | 1440 | 38    | 3, 3, 4    | 3, 3, 9     | 172  |
| 21(a) | 3, 3, 4  | 2, 2, 2, 6 | 1152 | 39    | 3, 3, 4    | 3, 3, 27    | 129  |
| (b)   | 3, 3, 4  | 4, 4, 6    | 1152 | 40    | 2, 5, 5    | 3, 5, 5     | 120  |
| (c)   | 3, 3, 4  | 2, 12, 12  | 1152 | 41    | 3, 3, 4    | 3, 3, 11    | 158  |
| 22    | 3, 3, 4  | 3, 5, 5    | 1440 | 42    | 3, 3, 6    | 3, 3, 7     | 100  |
| 23    | 3, 3, 11 | 2, 5, 5    | 1320 | 43    | 3, 3, 4    | 3, 3, 15    | 144  |
| 24    | 3, 3, 6  | 2, 5, 5    | 1920 | 44    | 3, 3, 4    | 2, 2, 3, 3  | 115  |
| 25(a) | 3, 3, 7  | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 1008 | 45(a) | 3, 3, 4    | 2, 2, 3, 3  | 115  |
| (b)   | 3, 3, 7  | 3, 4, 4    | 1008 | (b)   | 3, 3, 4    | 3, 6, 6     | 115  |
| (c)   | 3, 3, 7  | 2, 6, 6    | 1008 | 46    | 3, 3, 4    | 2, 2, 3, 3  | 115  |
| 26(a) | 3, 3, 4  | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 2304 | 47    | 3, 3, 5    | 3, 3, 9     | 108  |
| (b)   | 3, 3, 4  | 3, 4, 4    | 2304 | 48    | 3, 3, 5    | 3, 3, 7     | 126  |
| (c)   | 3, 3, 4  | 2, 6, 6    | 2304 | 49    | 3, 3, 5    | 3, 3, 6     | 144  |
| 27    | 3, 3, 9  | 2, 5, 5    | 1440 | 50    | 3, 3, 4    | 3, 3, 7     | 201  |
| 28    | 3, 3, 5  | 2, 5, 5    | 2400 | 51    | 3, 3, 4    | 3, 3, 4     | 460  |
| 29    | 3, 3, 27 | 2, 5, 5    | 1080 | 52    | 2, 5, 5    | 2, 5, 5     | 320  |
| 30(a) | 2, 5, 5  | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 1920 | 53    | 3, 3, 4    | 3, 3, 6     | 230  |
| (b)   | 2, 5, 5  | 3, 4, 4    | 1920 | 54    | 3, 3, 4    | 3, 3, 5     | 288  |
| (c)   | 2, 5, 5  | 2, 6, 6    | 1920 | 55    | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 5, 5, 5     | 72   |
| 31    | 3, 3, 15 | 2, 5, 5    | 1200 | 56    | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 2, 2, 2, 4  | 115  |
| 32(a) | 2, 5, 5  | 2, 2, 2, 4 | 1280 | 57    | 2, 2, 2, 4 | 4, 4, 4     | 76   |
| (b)   | 2, 5, 5  | 4, 4, 4    | 1280 | 58    | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 2, 2, 2, 6  | 86   |
| (c)   | 2, 5, 5  | 2, 8, 8    | 1280 | 59    | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 2, 2, 2, 10 | 72   |
| 33    | 3, 3, 4  | 2, 5, 5    | 3840 | 60    | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 2, 2, 2, 3  | 172  |
| 34    | 3, 3, 7  | 2, 5, 5    | 1680 | 61    | 4, 4, 4    | 4, 4, 4     | 76   |
|       |          |            |      | 62    | 2, 2, 2, 3 | 4, 4, 4     | 115  |

Table 4. Table 5.

PROPOSITION 3.10. There are no groups G having group order and a pair of spherical systems of generators defining a product-quotient surface isogenous to a product and compatible with one of the triples from no. 19 to no. 62 of Tables 2 and 3.

PROOF. From Remark 3.6 and Lemma 3.7, groups G from no. 19 to no. 62 of Tables 2 and 3 have a commutator subgroup G' := [G, G] of index equal to either 2 or 3. Hence, we can apply Proposition 3.4 to H = G' and say that G' has group order and a pair of spherical systems of generators compatible with one of the triples of Tables 4 and 5.

F. FALLUCCA 558

REMARK 3.11. Running HowToExcludePG on the list of Tables 4 and 5, we see that there are no compatible perfect groups G'.

From (2.1), we see that triples of Tables 4 and 5 from no. 19 to no. 36 (with the exception of no. 19(c), 20(c), 21(c), 25(c), 26(c)) together with no. 55 have G' forced to be a perfect group, which is a contradiction with Remark 3.11.

We run *HowToExclude* on no. 19(c), 20(c), 21(c), 25(c) to prove that there are no groups compatible with those algebraic data.

Instead, we exclude 26(c) using the following.

REMARK 3.12 ([8, Lem. 4.11]). There are no groups of order 768 having a spherical system of generators of signature [4, 4, 4].

Indeed, we would get G'' = [G', G'] of 26(c) is a group of order 768 and from Proposition 3.4 it should admit a spherical system of generators of signature [4, 4, 4].

We have excluded all cases from no. 19 to no. 36 together with no. 55 of Tables 2 and 3.

We conclude by discussing no. 52 only, as all remaining cases in Table 3 can be discarded using analogous arguments.

We recall Remark 3.11 and so we apply Proposition 3.4 to the commutator  $G'' \triangleleft G'$ , which has then order 640 and admits a pair of spherical systems of generators both with signature  $2^5$ .

We run *HowToExclude* and then *ExistingSurfaces* to see that there are only four groups G''(640, n) having a pair of spherical systems of generators with signature  $2^5$  defining a product-quotient surface isogenous to product, where n = 7665, 8697, 12278, 15814.

However, G'' has index 5 in G', which admits a spherical system of generators  $[g_1, g_2, g_3]$  of signature [2, 5, 5]. Then,  $g_2 \notin G''$  and it has order 5. This means from Remark 3.9 (1) that

$$0 \to G'' \to G' \to \mathbb{Z}_5 \to 0$$

is a splitting exact sequence, so  $G' = G'' \rtimes_{\phi} \mathbb{Z}_5$  through an automorphism  $\phi$  of G'' of order 5. We easily check that each of the obtained groups G''(640, n) admits exactly four automorphisms of order 5. However, for each of these automorphisms  $\phi$  the semidirect product  $G''(640, n) \rtimes_{\phi} \mathbb{Z}_5$  has abelianization  $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \times \mathbb{Z}_5$ , so no one of these groups can be G' of no. 52 in Table 5, which has abelianization  $\mathbb{Z}_5$ .

This then excludes groups G of no. 52 of Table 3.

Finally, we are left to consider rows no. 63, 64, 65 of Table 3.

Remark 3.13. Using similar arguments as in the proof of Proposition 3.10, groups G of the rows no. 63, 64, 65 do not yield surfaces isogenous to a product, and so these cases can be discarded.

## 3.2. Rational (-1)-curves on product-quotient surfaces

In this short subsection, we investigate which surfaces among those obtained in Theorem 0.3 do not contain (-1)-curves, namely smooth rational curves with self-intersection -1. First of all, we observe the following.

REMARK 3.14. All surfaces S obtained in Theorem 0.3 are surfaces of general type. Indeed, from Enriques–Kodaira classification of complex algebraic surfaces, if q(S) is zero, then either S is rational, or S is of general type, or  $K_S^2 \le 0$ . Therefore, since surfaces of Theorem 0.3 have  $K_S^2 \ge 23$ , q(S) = 0, and  $p_g(S) = 3 \ne 0$ , then they are of general type.

PROPOSITION 3.15 ([5, Lem. 6.9]). Let S be a product-quotient surface of general type of quotient model X. Assume that the exceptional locus of the minimal resolution of singularities  $\rho$ :  $S \to X$  consists of

- (i) curves of self-intersection (-3) and (-2), or
- (ii) at most two smooth rational curves of self-intersection (-3) or (-4), and (-2)curves.

Then, S is minimal, so it does not contain (-1)-curves.

COROLLARY 3.16. Let S be a product-quotient surface belonging to one of the families of Tables 9 to 20 of Theorem 0.3. Then, S is a minimal surface.

PROOF. For each case of Tables 9 to 20 (with the exception of no. 186 to 196), the exceptional curves arising from the basket of singularities of the quotient model X are either of type (i) or (ii) of Proposition 3.15, so that S is minimal.

Regarding the remaining cases no. 186 to 196, their basket of singularities is always equal to  $\{1/5, 4/5\}$ , so the minimality follows directly by [4, Prop. 4.7 (3)].

#### 4. The degree of the canonical map of product-quotient surfaces

In this section, we investigate the degree of the canonical map of product-quotient surfaces, with a particular focus on those having geometric genus three.

We briefly explain the strategy and the content of each subsection but first we give the following.

Remark 4.1. The degree of the canonical map of product-quotient surfaces is bounded from above by 32. Indeed, product-quotient surfaces satisfy the inequality  $K_S^2 \leq 8\chi(\mathcal{O}_S)$ , see Theorem 2.4, and so replacing Bogomolov–Miyaoka–Yau inequality with  $K_S^2 \leq 8\chi(\mathcal{O}_S)$  in the proof of [9, Prop. 4.1], we get

$$\deg(\Phi_S) \leq \frac{8\chi(\mathcal{O}_S)}{\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) - 3} \leq 32.$$

Let us consider a product-quotient surface S given by a pair of curves  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  and a finite group G acting (faithfully) on both of them.

The diagonal action of G on the product  $C_1 \times C_2$  induces a representation of G on the spaces of 2-forms of  $C_1 \times C_2$ . Let us denote by  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  the linear subsystem of the canonical linear system of  $C_1 \times C_2$  given by the subspace  $H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2)^G$  of the G-invariant 2-forms.

In Section 4.4, we show the relationship between the degree of the canonical map of S and the (schematic) base locus of the moving part of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$ . Indeed, it holds that

(4.1) 
$$\deg(\Phi_S) = \frac{1}{|G| \cdot \deg(\Sigma)} \cdot \hat{M}^2,$$

where  $\Sigma$  is the image of the canonical map of S, and  $\widehat{M}$  is the base-point free linear system obtained blowing-up the base locus of the moving part of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$ .

Note that whenever  $p_g(S) = 3$ , then the image of the canonical map is  $\mathbb{P}^2$ , a surface of degree 1, and so the knowledge of the base locus of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  is enough to compute  $\deg(\Phi_S)$  by using Formula (4.1).

The strategy to investigate the base locus of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  is the following. The action of G induces a representation on the space of 1-forms  $H^{1,0}(C_i)$  via pullback, called in the literature *canonical representation*. By the standard representation theory, the space of 1-forms splits as a direct sum of isotypic components  $H^{1,0}(C_i)^{\chi}$ ,  $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$  irreducible character of G. The irreducible characters  $\chi$  occurring in the character  $\chi_{\text{can}}$  of the canonical representation are explicitly computable by the Chevalley–Weil formula, see [19, Thm. 2.8].

As a consequence of this, the space of invariant 2-forms  $H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2)^G$  splits as a direct sum of invariant subspaces

$$(H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}})^G$$
,  $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ .

Therefore, the base locus of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  is simply the intersection of the base loci of such invariant subspaces and then a computation of them solves the problem.

Let us consider the natural inclusion

$$(4.2) \qquad \left(H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}\right)^G \subseteq H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}.$$

Theorem 4.20 determines the base locus of the linear subsystem of the bigger subspace  $H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}$ , which is discovered to be pure in codimension 1 and union of fibres (with multiplicities) for the natural projections  $C_1 \times C_2 \to C_i$ , i = 1, 2.

The formula to compute explicitly these fibres and their multiplicities is given through Theorem 4.10 which provides the base locus of the subsystem of the canonical

system of a Riemann surface C given by an isotypic component  $H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$  of the action of a finite group G on C.

Note that whenever  $\chi$  is of degree one, then (4.2) is an equality. This motivates the following.

Property (#) A product-quotient surface S satisfies Property (#) if

$$\dim \left(H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}\right)^G \neq 0 \implies \deg(\chi) = 1$$

for each  $\gamma \in Irr(G)$ .

If S satisfies Property (#), then  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  is spanned by  $p_g$  divisors which decompose as a union of fibres for the natural projections  $C_1 \times C_2 \to C_i$ , i = 1, 2. Since two fibres either do not intersect or they intersect transversally at one point, this makes the base locus of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  explicit.

REMARK 4.2. Observe that Property (#) always holds for G abelian group, and it is possibly satisfied for other non-abelian groups, since we are only interested in those characters of G for which the left-hand side of (4.2) is not zero.

Remark 4.3. In terms of the representation theory, Property (#) translates as

$$\langle \chi^1_{\rm can}, \chi \rangle \neq 0$$
 and  $\langle \chi^2_{\rm can}, \overline{\chi} \rangle \neq 0 \Longrightarrow \deg(\chi) = 1$ 

for each irreducible character  $\chi$ , where  $\chi_{\text{can}}^{i}$  is the character of the canonical representation of  $C_{i}$ , i = 1, 2.

Thus, once  $\chi^1_{\rm can}$  and  $\chi^2_{\rm can}$  are determined using the Chevalley–Weil formula, verifying whether Property (#) holds reduces to a simple numerical computation.

In Section 4.3, we explain how to compute the self-intersection of the mobile part M of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  under the assumption that Property (#) holds.

Note that the difference  $M^2 - \hat{M}^2$  is the sum of the correction terms arising from each isolated base-point of M.

To finish the computation of the degree, whenever  $p_g(S) = 3$ , we use iteratively for each base point of M the Correction Term formula (Theorem 4.25), which provides the correction term of each base point to the difference  $M^2 - \hat{M}^2$ . Such formula is a generalization of the formula presented in [20] and it seems of independent interest, so that it is presented in a more general setting.

Once we have determined both  $M^2$  and  $M^2 - \hat{M}^2$ , then the degree of the canonical map of S is obtained by rearranging formula (4.1) as follows:

$$\deg(\Phi_S) = \frac{1}{|G|} \cdot (M^2 - (M^2 - \hat{M}^2)).$$

F. FALLUCCA 562

4.1. Base locus of isotypic components of canonical representations of actions on curves

Let C be a Riemann surface,  $G < \operatorname{Aut}(C)$  a finite group, C' := C/G its quotient, and  $\lambda : C \to C'$  the quotient map.

G acts on  $H^{1,0}(C)$  via the canonical representation:

$$(g \cdot \omega)_p := (dg^{-1})_p^* \omega_{g^{-1} \cdot p}.$$

Let us denote by  $\chi_{can}$  the character of the canonical representation, which takes the name of *canonical character*. The canonical representation can be split as a direct sum of irreducible representations:

$$H^{1,0}(C)=\bigoplus_{\chi\in {\rm Irr}(G)}H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}.$$

Here,  $H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$  is the *isotypic component* of  $H^{1,0}(C)$  of character  $\chi$ . In terms of characters, the above splitting translates as

$$\chi_{\operatorname{can}} = \sum_{\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)} \langle \chi_{\operatorname{can}}, \chi \rangle \cdot \chi.$$

We shall use the algorithm developed in [19] and implemented in the computational algebra system MAGMA to compute the canonical character  $\chi_{can}$  of any Galois branched covering.

The aim of this section is to investigate the base locus of the associated subsystem  $|K_C|^{\chi}$  given by the isotypic component  $H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$ . Let us give first some preliminary results.

*Notation.* Given a point  $q \in C'$ , the divisor  $\lambda^{-1}(q)$  is considered with the reduced structure.

Lemma 4.4. Consider a G-invariant subspace  $W \subseteq H^{1,0}(C)$ . For any  $p \in \lambda^{-1}(q)$ ,  $q \in C'$ , let  $t_p := \min_{\omega \in W} \operatorname{ord}(\omega)$  be the minimal order of a 1-form in W at p. Then, all  $t_p$  are equal to the same number, denoted by  $t_q$ . Therefore, the base locus of |W| is a union of orbits

$$Bs(|W|) = \sum_{q} t_q \lambda^{-1}(q).$$

Furthermore, there exists a general form  $\omega \in W$  with order exactly  $t_q$  at each  $p \in \lambda^{-1}(q)$ .

PROOF. For every point  $p \in \lambda^{-1}(q)$ , there exists a 1-form  $\omega_p \in W$  with order  $t_p$  at p, by the definition of  $t_p$ . Given  $g \in G$ , then  $g \cdot \omega_p$  belongs to the invariant subspace W too, and it vanishes at  $g \cdot p$  with multiplicity  $t_p$ , so that  $t_{g \cdot p} \leq t_p$ . Hence, all  $t_p$  are equal to the same number, denoted as  $t_q$ .

We observe that a generic linear combination  $\omega$  of the  $|\lambda^{-1}(q)|$  1-forms  $\omega_p$  obtained in this way has order  $t_q$  at each point of  $\lambda^{-1}(q)$ .

REMARK 4.5. Let  $\omega \in W$  be a 1-form of Lemma 4.4, with order  $t_q$  at each point  $p \in \lambda^{-1}(q)$ . Given  $g \in G$ , then  $g \cdot \omega \in W$  is a 1-form with order  $t_q$  at each point  $p \in \lambda^{-1}(q)$ .

Lemma 4.6. Let  $f \in \mathcal{M}(C/G) = \mathcal{M}(C)^G$  be a non-zero invariant meromorphic function. Denote by  $H^{1,0}(C)_f^{\chi}$  the subspace of  $H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$  consisting of forms  $\omega$  such that  $f \omega$  is a holomorphic form. Then,

(4.3) 
$$f: H^{1,0}(C)_f^{\chi} \to f \cdot H^{1,0}(C)_f^{\chi} \subseteq H^{1,0}(C), \quad \omega \mapsto f\omega$$

is a G-equivariant isomorphism. In particular,  $f \cdot H^{1,0}(C)_f^{\chi}$  is a G-invariant subspace of  $H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$ .

PROOF.  $H^{1,0}(C)_f^{\chi}$  is G-invariant: given  $g \in G$  and  $\omega \in H^{1,0}(C)_f^{\chi}$ , then  $f(g \cdot \omega) = g \cdot (f\omega)$  is holomorphic since f is G-invariant, and  $f\omega$  is holomorphic. This shows immediately that the map of (4.3) is G-equivariant. From the Schur lemma, then the image of (4.3) is contained in  $H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$ . However, f is not the zero function, so (4.3) is injective.

Definition 4.7. Let X be a Riemann surface and  $q \in X$ . Let us define

$$k_q := \min \left\{ m \in \mathbb{N} : h^0(X, mq) \ge 2 \right\}$$

as the *minimal non-gap of q. kq* is therefore the smallest number such that X admits a non-constant meromorphic function f with only one pole at q, of order  $k_q$ .

Remark 4.8. From the Riemann–Roch theorem, we have

$$h^{0}(X, (g(X) + 1)q) = h^{0}(X, K - (g(X) + 1)q) + 2 \ge 2.$$

Therefore,

$$k_q \le g(X) + 1$$
.

In other words,  $k_q$  is the minimum of the complement of the set of the Weierstrass gaps for q. In particular,  $k_q = g(X) + 1$  if q is not a Weierstrass point; otherwise,  $k_q < g(X) + 1$ .

Lemma 4.4 applies to  $H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$ , so the base locus of  $|K_C|^{\chi}$  is

$$Bs\big(|K_C|^\chi\big) = \sum_q t_q^\chi \lambda^{-1}(q),$$

for some positive integers  $t_q^{\chi}$ , which we still need to determine.

We denote by  $\rho_{\chi}$  an irreducible representation of G of character  $\chi$ . We have the following lemma.

Lemma 4.9. Let us fix a point  $q \in C/G$  of ramification index  $m_q$ . Let h be the local monodromy of a point  $p \in \lambda^{-1}(q)$ ; hence,  $o(h) = m_q$ . There exists

$$a_q^{\chi} \in \left\{ j \in [0, \dots, m_q - 1] : e^{\frac{2\pi i}{m_q} j} \in \operatorname{Spectrum}(\rho_{\chi}(h)) \right\}$$

and a non-negative integer  $0 \le k_q^{\chi} < k_q \le g(C/G) + 1$  such that

$$t_q^{\chi} = m_q - a_q^{\chi} - 1 + k_q^{\chi} m_q,$$

where  $k_q$  is the minimal non-gap of q.

The values  $a_q^{\chi}$  and  $k_q^{\chi}$  depend only on q and  $\chi$  and not on the choice of  $p \in \lambda^{-1}(q)$ .

PROOF. We observe that the action of h on  $H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$  is diagonalizable, and its spectrum is contained in the set of the  $m_q$ -roots of the unity. Hence, the action of h decomposes  $H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$  as

$$H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi} = \bigoplus_{j=0}^{m_q-1} V_j,$$

where  $V_j$  is the eigenspace of eigenvalue  $\xi^j$ , and  $\xi$  is the first  $m_q$ -root of the unity ( $V_j$  may be zero, whenever  $\xi^j$  is not an eigenvalue of h).

Let  $\omega_j \in V_j$  be an eigenvector. We determine the order of  $\omega_j$  at the point p. By definition of local monodromy, there exists a local coordinate z such that the action of h in a neighborhood of p is  $z \mapsto \xi z$ . We write  $\omega_j = f(z)dz$  locally around this neighborhood of p. We get

$$\xi^{j} f(z)dz = h \cdot (f(z)dz) = (h^{-1})^{*} (f(z)dz) = f(\xi^{m_{q}-1}z)\xi^{m_{q}-1}dz.$$

Hence, f satisfies  $f(\xi^{m_q-1}z) = \xi^{j+1} f(z)$ , forcing it to be  $f(z) = z^{m_q-j-1} g(z^{m_q})$ , for some holomorphic function g. Hence,  $\operatorname{ord}_p(\omega_j)$  is congruent to  $m_q - j - 1$  modulo  $m_q$ .

Applying Lemma 4.4 to  $W = H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$ , we find a form  $\omega \in H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$  with order  $t_q^{\chi}$  at each point of  $\lambda^{-1}(q)$ . Let us write  $\omega$  as a  $\omega = \sum_{j=0}^{m_q-1} \omega_j$ , with  $\omega_j \in V_j$ . Since each  $\omega_j$  has different order at p, then

$$t_q^{\chi} = \operatorname{ord}_p(\omega) = \min_{\omega_j \neq 0} \{\operatorname{ord}_p(\omega_j)\}.$$

In other words, there exists  $j_0 \in [0, ..., m_q - 1]$  such that  $t_q^{\chi} = \operatorname{ord}_p(\omega_{j_0})$ .

Since  $\omega_{j_0}$  is an eigenvector of eigenvalue  $\xi^{j_0}$ , then  $t_q^{\chi} = \operatorname{ord}_p(\omega_{j_0})$  is congruent to  $m_q - j_0 - 1$  modulo  $m_q$ ; let us say  $t_q^{\chi} = m_q - j_0 - 1 + k_{j_0} m_q$ , for some non-negative integer  $k_{j_0}$ .

We claim that  $k_{j_0} < k_q, k_q$  being the minimal non-gap of  $q \in C/G$ . By contradiction, if  $k_{j_0} \ge k_q$ , then we use the definition of  $k_q$  to pick up a meromorphic function  $f \in \mathcal{M}(C/G) = \mathcal{M}(C)^G$  with only one pole at q of order  $\operatorname{ord}_q(f) = -k_q$ . In this case, then  $f\omega$  is a holomorphic form. Indeed, by definition of f, the only poles of  $f\omega$  that may occur lie on  $\lambda^{-1}(q)$ , but the order of  $f\omega$  at each  $g \cdot p \in \lambda^{-1}(q)$  is

$$\operatorname{ord}_{g \cdot p}(f \omega) = \operatorname{ord}_{g \cdot p}(\omega) + \operatorname{ord}_{g \cdot p}(f) = t_q^{\chi} - k_q m_q$$
$$= m_q - j_0 - 1 + (k_{j_0} - k_q) m_q \ge 0.$$

Furthermore, from Lemma 4.6, then  $f\omega \in H^{1,0}(C)^{\chi}$ . However, this would contradict the definition of  $t_q^{\chi}$  since  $\operatorname{ord}_p(f\omega) = t_q^{\chi} - k_q m_q < t_q^{\chi}$ .

To summarize, we have proved

$$t_q^{\chi} = m_q - j_0 - 1 + k_{j_0} m_q,$$

where  $j_0$  is one of the integers such that  $\xi^{j_0} \in \operatorname{Spectrum}(\rho_{\chi}(h))$ , and  $k_{j_0} < k_q$ .

It is straightforward to see that such integers  $j_0$  and  $k_{j_0}$  do not depend on the choice of  $p \in \lambda^{-1}(q)$ .

Theorem 4.10 (Base locus formula). The base locus of  $|K_C|^{\chi}$  is

$$Bs(|K_C|^{\chi}) = \sum_q (m_q - a_q^{\chi} - 1 + k_q^{\chi} m_q) \lambda^{-1}(q),$$

where the non-negative integers  $a_q^{\chi}$  and  $k_q^{\chi}$  are those defined in Lemma 4.9.

PROOF. It suffices to apply Lemma 4.9 to each point  $q \in C/G$ .

REMARK 4.11. Under suitable assumptions, it is possible to determine exactly  $a_q^{\chi}$  and  $k_q^{\chi}$ .

For instance, if  $C/G \cong \mathbb{P}^1$ , then  $k_q = g(C/G) + 1 = 1$ , for any  $q \in \mathbb{P}^1$ . Hence,  $k_q^{\chi} = 0$ , and we get

$$t_q^{\chi} = m_q - a_q^{\chi} - 1.$$

Moreover, if one of the following holds:

- $\chi$  is an irreducible character of degree 1, or
- the local monodromy h is in the center of G,

then  $\rho_{\chi}(h) = \frac{\chi(h)}{\chi(1)}$ . Id is a multiple of the identity.

This is obvious when the character has degree one. Instead, when the local monodromy is central, this is a result we take from [14].

Under one of these two conditions, then  $a_q^{\chi} \in [0, \dots, m_q - 1]$  is the only integer such that  $\chi(h) = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{m_q} a_q^{\chi}} \chi(1)$ .

We deduce then the following immediate consequence from Theorem 4.10 and Remark 4.11.

Corollary 4.12. Assume  $C/G \cong \mathbb{P}^1$ , and  $\chi$  is an irreducible character of degree 1. Then,

$$Bs(|K_C|^{\chi}) = \sum_q (m_q - a_q^{\chi} - 1)\lambda^{-1}(q),$$

where  $a_q^{\chi} \in [0, \dots, m_q - 1]$  is the only non-negative integer such that  $\chi(h) = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{m_q} a_q^{\chi}}$ , with h local monodromy of a point p over q.

# 4.2. The canonical system of a product-quotient surface

Let us consider a product-quotient surface S given by a pair of curves  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  and a finite group G acting (faithfully) on both of them. Let  $X := (C_1 \times C_2)/G$  be the quotient model of S.

According to the previous section, then G induces the canonical representation on  $H^{1,0}(C_i)$ ; let  $\chi^i_{\text{can}}$  be their canonical characters, respectively, i=1,2.

Theorem 4.13. Every G-invariant global holomorphic 2-form of  $C_1 \times C_2$  extends uniquely to a global holomorphic 2-form on the minimal resolution of the singularities  $\rho: S \to X$  of X. It holds that

(4.4) 
$$H^{2,0}(S) = H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2)^G = \bigoplus_{\chi \in Irr(G)} (H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}})^G.$$

Furthermore,

$$p_g(S) = \sum_{\chi \in Irr(G)} \langle \chi^1_{can}, \chi \rangle \cdot \langle \chi^2_{can}, \overline{\chi} \rangle.$$

PROOF. Denote by  $X^{\circ}$  the smooth locus of X, i.e. the codimension 2 locus consisting of the image of those points of  $C_1 \times C_2$  with a trivial stabilizer. Each global holomorphic 2-form of  $X^{\circ}$  extends uniquely to a global holomorphic 2-form of  $C_1 \times C_2$ , via the pullback map  $\lambda_{12}^* \colon H^{2,0}(X^{\circ}) \to H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2)$ , resulting in a monomorphism onto the invariant subspace  $H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2)^G$ . On the other hand, the minimal resolution of the singularities  $\rho \colon S \to X$  is an isomorphism on  $X^{\circ}$ ; hence,  $(\rho^{-1})^* \colon H^{2,0}(S) \to H^{2,0}(X^{\circ})$  is a monomorphism. Furthermore, each global holomorphic 2-form on the smooth locus  $X^{\circ}$  of X extends uniquely to a global holomorphic 2-form on S, by Freitag's theorem [21, Satz 1], so  $(\rho^{-1})^*$  is an epimorphism too.

Thus  $H^{2,0}(S)$  is sent isomorphically via  $\lambda_{12}^* \circ (\rho^{-1})^*$  onto the invariant subspace  $H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2)^G \subseteq H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2)$ . Finally, by applying Künneth formula and writing  $H^{1,0}(C_i)$  as the direct sum of isotypic components, we get

$$H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2)^G = \bigoplus_{\chi, \eta \in Irr(G)} \left( H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\eta} \right)^G.$$

Formula (4.4) follows just from the Schur lemma. Indeed, the dimension of any piece of the sum is  $\langle \chi^1_{\rm can}, \chi \rangle \cdot \langle \chi^2_{\rm can}, \eta \rangle \cdot \langle \chi \eta, 1 \rangle$ . However,  $\langle \chi \eta, 1 \rangle = \langle \chi, \overline{\eta} \rangle$ , which is equal to 1 only for  $\eta = \overline{\chi}$ , and 0 otherwise.

REMARK 4.14. Using an analogous proof such as that of Theorem 4.13, one can say in general that

$$H^{i,0}(S) = H^{i,0}(C_1 \times C_2)^G$$

by Freitag's theorem [21, Satz 1]. Hence, another immediate consequence firstly observed by Serrano in [33, Prop. 2.2] is a formula for the irregularity of *S*:

$$q(S) = g(C_1/G) + g(C_2/G).$$

In particular, S is regular if and only if  $C_i/G \cong \mathbb{P}^1$ .

Let us recall the following classical lemma of representation theory.

Lemma 4.15. Let us consider an irreducible representation  $\phi_{\chi}: G \to GL(V)$  afforded by a character  $\chi$ , of degree  $n := \chi(1)$ . Consider a basis  $v_1, \ldots, v_n$  of V and its dual basis  $e_1, \ldots, e_n$  of  $V^*$ . Then,  $(V \otimes V^*)^G$  is one-dimensional and it is generated by  $v_1 \otimes e_1 + \cdots + v_n \otimes e_n$ .

We use the previous lemma to describe a basis of  $(H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}})^G$ .

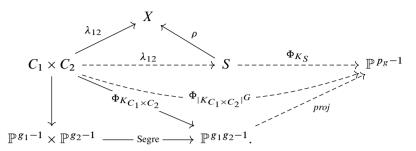
Remark 4.16. Let us consider an irreducible representation  $\phi_\chi\colon G\to \operatorname{GL}(V)$  of character  $\chi$ . Let  $n:=\chi(1)$  be the degree of  $\phi_\chi$ . Then,  $H^{1,0}(C_1)^\chi\otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}$  is the direct sum of a certain number of copies of  $V\otimes V^*$  (the exact number of copies is  $\langle\chi^1_{\operatorname{can}},\chi\rangle\cdot\langle\chi^2_{\operatorname{can}},\overline{\chi}\rangle$ ). Consequently, its invariant subspace  $(H^{1,0}(C_1)^\chi\otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}})^G$  is a direct sum of the same number of copies of the invariant subspace  $(V\otimes V^*)^G$ . Let us fix a basis  $\{\omega_1,\ldots,\omega_n\}$  of V and the (dual) basis  $\{\eta_1,\ldots,\eta_n\}$  on  $V^*$ . We denote by  $\{\omega_1^k,\ldots,\omega_n^k\}$  the corresponding basis of the k-th copy of V in  $H^{1,0}(C_1)^\chi$ ,  $k=1,\ldots,\langle\chi^1_{\operatorname{can}},\chi\rangle$ , and by  $\{\eta_1^l,\ldots,\eta_n^l\}$  the corresponding basis of the l-th copy of  $V^*$  in  $H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}$ ,  $l=1,\ldots,\langle\chi^2_{\operatorname{can}},\overline{\chi}\rangle$ . Lemma 4.15 applies for any copy of  $(V\otimes V^*)^G$ , so that

$$(4.5) \qquad \left(H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}\right)^G = \bigoplus_{k,l} \langle \omega_1^k \otimes \eta_1^l + \dots + \omega_n^k \otimes \eta_n^l \rangle.$$

DEFINITION 4.17. We denote by  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  the linear subsystem of the canonical system of  $C_1 \times C_2$  given by the subspace of invariant 2-forms of  $C_1 \times C_2$ .

We give a theoretical description of the canonical map  $\Phi_{K_S}$  of S. From Theorem 4.13, the (rational) map  $\Phi_{K_S} \circ \lambda_{12}$  is induced by the linear subsystem  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$ .

The situation is the following:



Let us fix a basis of  $H^{1,0}(C_1)$  and  $H^{1,0}(C_2)$ . Then,  $\Phi_{K_S} \circ \lambda_{12}$  is the composition of the product of the canonical maps of  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  with the Segre embedding in  $\mathbb{P}^{g_1g_2-1}$ , together with the projection map proj. This latter map sends a basis of 2-forms of  $C_1 \times C_2$  to a basis of invariant 2-forms defining  $\Phi_{K_S}$ .

We can use Remark 4.16 to give an explicit description of *proj*, which is defined in coordinates as follows.

Let us fix coordinates  $\chi_{ij}^{kl}$  on  $\mathbb{P}^{g_1g_2-1}$ , with  $1 \leq i, j \leq \chi(1)$ , and  $1 \leq k \leq \langle \chi_{\text{can}}^1, \chi \rangle$ ,  $1 \leq l \leq \langle \chi_{\text{can}}^2, \overline{\chi} \rangle$ . Then,

$$proj((\chi x_{ij}^{kl}: \chi, i, j, k, l)) = (\chi x_{11}^{kl} + \dots + \chi x_{nn}^{kl}: \chi \in Irr(G), n = \chi(1), k, l).$$

4.3. Base locus of the invariant subsystem 
$$|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$$

Given an irreducible character  $\chi \in Irr(G)$ , we have the following series of inclusions:

$$\left(H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\bar{\chi}}\right)^G \subseteq H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\bar{\chi}} \subseteq H^{2,0}(C_1 \times C_2).$$

Let us define the associated subsystems of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|$  given by these subspaces.

DEFINITION 4.18. We denote by  $|K_{C_1}|^{\chi} \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\overline{\chi}}$  and by  $(|K_{C_1}|^{\chi} \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\overline{\chi}})^G$  the associated subsystems of the canonical linear system of  $C_1 \times C_2$  given by  $H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}$  and  $(H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}})^G$ , respectively.

Theorem 4.13 permits us to describe the base locus of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  in terms of the base locus of its pieces  $(|K_{C_1}|^\chi \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\bar{\chi}})^G$ ,  $\chi \in Irr(G)$ . More precisely, we have

$$(4.6) Bs(|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G) = \bigcap_{\langle \chi^1_{\operatorname{can}}, \chi \rangle \neq 0, \langle \chi^2_{\operatorname{can}}, \overline{\chi} \rangle \neq 0} Bs((|K_{C_1}|^{\chi} \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\overline{\chi}})^G).$$

*Notation.* We denote  $\lambda: X \to C_1/G \times C_2/G$ , and  $\lambda_i: C_i \to C_i/G$ , i = 1, 2. Furthermore, let us denote

$$B_q^{\mathrm{vert}} := \{q\} \times C_2/G, \quad \text{and} \quad B_l^{\mathrm{hor}} := C_1/G \times \{l\},$$

where  $q \in C_1/G$  and  $l \in C_2/G$ . Similarly,  $R_q^{\text{vert}}$  and  $R_l^{\text{hor}}$  refer to the reduced inverse images on  $C_1 \times C_2$  of  $B_q^{\text{vert}}$  and  $B_l^{\text{hor}}$ :

$$R_q^{\text{vert}} := \frac{1}{m_q} (\lambda \circ \lambda_{12})^* \big( \{q\} \times C_2/G \big), \quad R_l^{\text{hor}} := \frac{1}{m_l} (\lambda \circ \lambda_{12})^* \big( C_1/G \times \{l\} \big).$$

REMARK 4.19. With this notation, then the branch locus of  $\lambda \circ \lambda_{12}$ :  $C_1 \times C_2 \to C_1/G \times C_2/G$  is the grid given by the union of  $B_q^{\text{vert}}$  and  $B_l^{\text{hor}}$  with  $q \in \text{Crit}(\lambda_1)$  and  $l \in \text{Crit}(\lambda_2)$ .

Base Locus formula theorem 4.10 provides a formula for the base locus of  $|K_{C_1}|^{\chi} \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\overline{\chi}}$ .

Theorem 4.20. The (schematic) base locus of the linear subsystem  $|K_{C_1}|^{\chi} \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\overline{\chi}}$  of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|$  is pure in codimension 1 and is equal to

$$(4.7) Bs(|K_{C_1}|^{\chi} \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\overline{\chi}}) = \sum_{q \in Crit(\lambda_1)} t_q^{\chi} R_q^{\text{vert}} + \sum_{l \in Crit(\lambda_2)} t_l^{\overline{\chi}} R_l^{\text{hor}},$$

where  $t_q^{\chi}$  and  $t_I^{\overline{\chi}}$  are the non-negative integers of Lemma 4.9.

COROLLARY 4.21. Let  $\chi$  be a character of degree 1. Then,

$$(H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\bar{\chi}})^G = H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\bar{\chi}}$$

and the base locus of its associated linear subsystem

$$\left(|K_{C_1}|^{\chi} \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\overline{\chi}}\right)^G = |K_{C_1}|^{\chi} \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\overline{\chi}}$$

is given by the formula (4.7) of Theorem 4.20.

Assume furthermore that  $C_i/G \cong \mathbb{P}^1$ , for i=1,2. Then,  $t_q^{\chi}$  and  $t_l^{\overline{\chi}}$  of (4.7) are the unique non-negative integers with  $0 \leq t_q^{\chi} \leq m_q - 1$  and  $0 \leq t_l^{\overline{\chi}} \leq m_l - 1$  satisfying

$$\chi(h) = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{m_q}(m_q - t_q^{\chi} - 1)}$$
 and  $\chi(g) = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{m_l}(t_l^{\overline{\chi}} + 1)}$ ,

where h is the local monodromy of a point over q, and g is the local monodromy of a point over l.

PROOF. The first claim is straightforward since every  $v \otimes w \in H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}$  is G-invariant

$$g \cdot (v \otimes w) = (\chi(g)v) \otimes (\overline{\chi}(g)w) = |\chi(g)|^2 v \otimes w = v \otimes w.$$

The rest of the thesis follows from Remark 4.11 and from the fact that since  $t_l^{\bar{\chi}}$  is the

unique non-negative integer such that

$$\overline{\chi}(g) = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{m_l}(m_l - t_l^{\overline{\chi}} - 1)},$$

then it is the unique non-negative integer such that  $\chi(g) = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{m_l}(t_l^{\overline{\chi}} + 1)}$ .

LEMMA 4.22. Suppose S satisfies Property (#). Then, the fixed part of the linear system  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  is

(4.8) 
$$\operatorname{Fix}(|K_{C_{1}\times C_{2}}|^{G}) = \sum_{q \in \operatorname{Crit}(\lambda_{1})} \left( \min_{\chi:(\chi_{\operatorname{can}}^{1},\chi)\neq 0, (\chi_{\operatorname{can}}^{2},\overline{\chi})\neq 0} t_{q}^{\chi} \right) R_{q}^{\operatorname{vert}} + \sum_{l \in \operatorname{Crit}(\lambda_{2})} \left( \min_{\chi:(\chi_{\operatorname{can}}^{1},\chi)\neq 0, (\chi_{\operatorname{can}}^{2},\overline{\chi})\neq 0} t_{l}^{\overline{\chi}} \right) R_{l}^{\operatorname{hor}}.$$

PROOF. The fixed part of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  is the common divisor of the fixed parts of those pieces  $(|K_{C_1}|^\chi \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\bar{\chi}})^G$  that are non-empty, for  $\chi$  irreducible character. By Property (#), then  $\chi$  is of degree 1; hence, Corollary 4.21 applies and the fixed part of  $(|K_{C_1}|^\chi \otimes |K_{C_2}|^{\bar{\chi}})^G$  amounts to

$$\sum_{q \in \operatorname{Crit}(\lambda_1)} t_q^{\chi} R_q^{\operatorname{vert}} + \sum_{l \in \operatorname{Crit}(\lambda_2)} t_l^{\overline{\chi}} R_l^{\operatorname{hor}}.$$

The common divisor of these fixed parts is the right-hand side of (4.8).

Let |M| be the moving part of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$ . By the definition of M, then

$$M \equiv K_{C_1 \times C_2} - \operatorname{Fix}(|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G).$$

Suppose S satisfies Property (#). Thus,  $Fix(|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G)$  is a union of fibres by equation (4.8). To compute  $M^2$  is then sufficient to know the intersection product of

$$K_{C_1 \times C_2} \cdot R_q^{\text{vert}}, \quad K_{C_1 \times C_2} \cdot R_l^{\text{hor}}, \quad (R_q^{\text{vert}})^2, \quad (R_l^{\text{hor}})^2, \quad R_q^{\text{vert}} \cdot R_l^{\text{hor}}.$$

We compute them.

 $R_q^{\text{vert}}$  can be written as the sum of  $|G|/m_q$  components  $\{g \cdot p\} \times C_2$ , with p point over q, and  $g \in G$ .  $\{g \cdot p\} \times C_2$  has self-intersection zero (since two points are always homologous on a connected variety, and then the fibres of  $C_1 \times C_2 \to C_1$  are always numerically equivalent). Thus, we can use the genus formula to get

$$K_{C_1 \times C_2} \cdot (\{g \cdot p\} \times C_2) = 2g(C_2) - 2 - (\{g \cdot p\} \times C_2)^2 = 2g(C_2) - 2.$$

The same reasoning works for a horizontal divisor  $R_l^{\mathrm{hor}}$ . Thus, we have

$$K_{C_1 \times C_2} \cdot R_q^{\text{vert}} = \frac{|G|}{m_q} (2g(C_2) - 2), \quad K_{C_1 \times C_2} \cdot R_l^{\text{hor}} = \frac{|G|}{m_l} (2g(C_1) - 2).$$

Analogously,

$$(R_q^{\text{vert}})^2 = (R_l^{\text{hor}})^2 = 0$$
, and  $R_q^{\text{vert}} \cdot R_l^{\text{hor}} = \frac{|G|^2}{m_q m_l}$ .

## 4.4. A formula for the degree of the canonical map

In the previous subsection, we have seen that the rational map  $\Phi_{K_S} \circ \lambda_{12}$  is induced by the linear subsystem  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$ , which is generated by  $p_g$  invariant 2-forms defining  $\Phi_{K_S}$ :

$$C_1 \times C_2 \xrightarrow{\lambda_{12}} S \xrightarrow{\Phi_{K_S}} \mathbb{P}^{p_g-1}.$$

$$\xrightarrow{\Phi_{|K_{C_1} \times C_2|^G}}$$

We resolve the indeterminacy of  $\Phi_{|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G} = \Phi_{K_S} \circ \lambda_{12}$  by a sequence of blowups:

$$\overbrace{C_1 \times C_2} \longrightarrow C_1 \times C_2$$

$$\downarrow^{\Phi}_{|M| \times C_1 \times C_2|^G}$$

$$\downarrow^{\Phi}_{|K_{C_1} \times C_2|^G}$$

$$\downarrow^{\Phi}_{|B| p_g - 1}$$

Lemma 4.23. The map  $\Phi_{K_S}$  is not composed with a pencil if and only if  $\hat{M}^2$  is positive.

PROOF. The map  $\Phi_{K_S}$  is composed with a pencil if and only if  $\Phi_{\widehat{M}}$  is composed with a pencil. The image  $\Sigma$  of  $\Phi_{\widehat{M}}$  is a curve if and only if we are able to pick up two general hyperplanes  $H_1$  and  $H_2$  of  $\mathbb{P}^{p_g-1}$  such that  $H_{|\Sigma}^2 = H_1 \cdot H_2 \cdot \Sigma = 0$ . However,  $\widehat{M} = \Phi_{\widehat{M}}^*(H)$ ; hence,  $H_{|\Sigma}^2$  is zero if and only if  $\widehat{M}^2$  is equal to zero.

Let us suppose  $\widehat{M}^2 > 0$ , so that  $\Phi_{K_S}$  has image  $\Sigma$  of dimension 2. In this case, then  $\Phi_{\widehat{M}}$  is a finite morphism, and by projection formula,

$$\widehat{M}^2 = \deg(\Phi_{\widehat{M}}) \deg(\Sigma) = \deg(\Phi_{K_S}) \deg(\Sigma) |G|,$$

which gives formula (4.1).

# 4.5. The correction term to the self-intersection of a 2-dimensional linear system with only isolated base points

As remarked in the introduction of this section,  $M^2 - \hat{M}^2$  is the sum of the correction terms arising from each isolated base-point of M, the mobile part of the linear subsystem  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$ .

The contribution to the correction term of any isolated base-point may be easily computed whenever *S* satisfies Property (#).

Let us fix a base-point  $(p_1, p_2) \in C_1 \times C_2$  of the mobile part M. The point  $p_1$  is over  $q \in C_1/G$  and  $p_2$  is over  $l \in C_2/G$ . Let us fix an irreducible character  $\chi$ . We can always choose a basis of  $H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi}$  such that each 1-form of the basis has the minimum order  $t_q^{\chi}$  at  $p_1$ , which is the positive integer computed in Lemma 4.9.

Similarly, we can choose a basis of  $H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}$  such that each 1-form of the basis has minimum order  $t_l^{\overline{\chi}}$  at  $p_2$ . The choice of this pair of bases gives via tensor product a natural basis of  $H^{1,0}(C_1)^{\chi} \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{\overline{\chi}}$ , which is a G-invariant subspace since Property (#) holds; namely,  $\chi$  is of degree one. This permits us to conclude that the divisors spanning the linear subsystem  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  can be written in a neighborhood of  $(p_1, p_2)$  as

$$t_q^{\chi} R_q^{\text{vert}} + t_l^{\overline{\chi}} R_l^{\text{hor}}, \quad \chi \text{ such that } \langle \chi_{\text{can}}^1, \chi \rangle \neq 0, \ \langle \chi_{\text{can}}^2, \overline{\chi} \rangle \neq 0.$$

Finally, it is sufficient to remove the fixed part of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^G$  computed in Lemma 4.22 to get how the divisors spanning M are written in a neighborhood of  $(p_1, p_2)$ . So, the linear system M is spanned by  $p_g(S)$  divisors locally near  $(p_1, p_2)$  of the form

$$a_1 R_q^{\text{vert}} + b_1 R_l^{\text{hor}}, \quad \dots, \quad a_{p_g} R_q^{\text{vert}} + b_{p_g} R_l^{\text{hor}}.$$

Since we assumed that  $(p_1, p_2)$  is a base-point and M has no fixed components, then without loss of generality,  $a_1 = b_2 = 0$ .

Note that  $R_q^{\text{vert}}$  and  $R_l^{\text{hor}}$  are smooth and intersect transversally at  $(p_1, p_2)$ .

We provide a formula to directly compute the contribution of  $(p_1, p_2)$  to the correction term  $M^2 - \hat{M}^2$  whenever  $p_g(S)$  is equal to three. This formula, presented in a slightly more general setting, is a stronger version of [18, Lem. 2]. We recall the following definition.

DEFINITION 4.24. Let M be a (not necessarily complete) linear system on a surface S. The *strict transform*  $\widehat{M}$  of M at p is defined as follows. We blow up the basepoint p, take the pullback of the moving part of M, and remove the fixed part of this new linear system. If an infinitely near point of p is a base-point for this linear system, then repeat the procedure until we obtain a (not necessarily complete) linear system  $\widehat{M}$  such that no infinitely near point of p is a base point of  $\widehat{M}$ .

Theorem 4.25 (Correction term formula). Let M be a two-dimensional linear system on a surface S spanned by  $D_1$ ,  $D_2$ , and  $D_3$ . Assume that M has only isolated basepoints, smooth for S, and that in a neighborhood of a basepoint p, we can write the divisors  $D_i$  as

$$D_1 = aH$$
,  $D_2 = bK$ , and  $D_3 = cH + dK$ .

Here, H and K are reduced, smooth, and intersecting transversally at p and a, b, c, d are non-negative integers,  $b \le a$ . Let  $\widehat{M}$  be the strict transform of M at p. Then,

$$M^2 - \hat{M}^2 = \min\{ab, ad + bc\}.$$

PROOF. The proof follows from Lemmas 4.26 and 4.27 below.

Lemma 4.26. Assume that  $bc + ad \ge ab$ . Then,  $M^2 - \hat{M}^2 = ab$ .

PROOF. We prove the lemma by induction on (a,b), with  $b \le a$ . Here, we are considering the lexicographic order  $\le$  defined on the lower half plane  $\Delta^{\ge} := \{(a,b): a \ge b\} \subseteq \mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as follows:

$$(a', b') \le (a, b)$$
 if and only if  $a' < a$  or  $a' = a$  and  $b' \le b$ .

In this case,  $\Delta^{\geq}$  admits the *well-ordering principle* and so it holds the *mathematical induction*.

Suppose that (a,b)=0. Then, M is base-point-free and so  $\hat{M}^2=M^2=M^2-ab$ . Now suppose that the statement is true for (a',b')<(a,b). We aim to prove it for (a,b). We blow up the base-point p, take the pullback of the divisors  $D_i$ , and remove the fixed part, which is the exceptional divisor bE of the blowup. In fact, the pullback of  $D_3$  contains c+d times E and  $c+d\geq b$ , thanks to  $b\leq a$  and to the assumption  $bc+ad\geq ab$ :

$$a(c+d) \ge bc + ad \ge ab$$
, so  $c+d \ge b$ .

Restricted to the preimage of our neighborhood of p, these divisors are

$$a\hat{H} + (a-b)E$$
,  $b\hat{K}$ , and  $c\hat{H} + d\hat{K} + (c+d-b)E$ .

Here,  $\hat{H}$  and  $\hat{K}$  are the strict transforms of H and K. Let  $\hat{M}$  be the linear system generated by these three divisors, and then  $\hat{M}^2 = M^2 - b^2$ . If a = b or b = 0, then  $\hat{M}$  is base-point-free and we are done. Otherwise, on the preimage, the linear system  $\hat{M}$  has precisely one new base-point: the intersection point of  $\hat{K}$  and E. Locally near this point the three divisors spanning  $\hat{M}$  are

$$(a-b)E$$
,  $b\hat{K}$ , and  $d\hat{K} + (c+d-b)E$ .

We need to distinguish two cases, when (a-b) < b or when  $(a-b) \ge b$ . In the first case (a-b) < b, we get (b,a-b) < (a,b). We define new coefficients a' := b, b' := a-b, c' := d, and d' := c+d-b. Otherwise, if  $(a-b) \ge b$ , then (a-b,b) < (a,b), and we define a' := a-b, b' := b, c' := c+d-b, and d' := d. For both cases, the new coefficients fulfill the inductive hypothesis.

Thanks to bc + ad > ab, we have

$$b'c' + a'd' = (a - b)d + b(c + d - b) = ad + bc - b^2 \ge ab - b^2 = (a - b)b = a'b'.$$

By induction, the self-intersection of the new linear system  $\widehat{M}$  is equal to

$$\hat{M}^2 = (M^2 - b^2) - b(a - b) = M^2 - ab.$$

Lemma 4.27. Assume that  $bc + ad \le ab$ . Then,  $M^2 - \hat{M}^2 = ad + bc$ .

PROOF. We prove the lemma by induction, once more on (a, b), with  $b \le a$ . Thus, we consider the lexicographic order  $\le$  on  $\Delta^{\ge}$ , as we have done in the proof of Lemma 4.26.

Suppose that (a, b) = 0. Then, M is base-point-free and so

$$\hat{M} = M^2 = M^2 - (0d + 0c).$$

Now suppose that the statement is true for (a',b') < (a,b). Our aim is to prove it for (a,b). We blow up the base-point p, take the pullback of the divisors  $D_i$ , and remove the fixed part, which is the exceptional divisor (c+d)E of the blowup, if  $c+d \le b$ , or the divisor bE, otherwise. Hence, we need to distinguish two cases.

Let us suppose first that  $c+d \le b \ (\le a)$ . Restricted to the preimage of our neighborhood of p, the divisors are

$$a\hat{H} + (a - (c + d))E$$
,  $b\hat{K} + (b - (c + d))E$ , and  $c\hat{H} + d\hat{K}$ .

Here,  $\hat{H}$  and  $\hat{K}$  are the strict transforms of H and K. Let  $\hat{M}$  be the linear system generated by these three divisors, and then  $\hat{M}^2 = M^2 - (c+d)^2$ . On the preimage, the linear system  $\hat{M}$  has at most two new base-points: the intersection points of  $\hat{H}$  and  $\hat{K}$  with E. Locally near these points the three divisors spanning  $\hat{M}$  are respectively

$$a\hat{H} + (a - (c + d))E$$
,  $(b - (c + d))E$  and  $c\hat{H}$ ,

and

$$(a-(c+d))E$$
,  $b\hat{K}+(b-(c+d))E$  and  $d\hat{K}$ .

We claim that for both points the coefficients of these three divisors satisfy the assumption of Lemma 4.26.

Let us verify it for the first point  $\widehat{H} \cap E$ : if  $c \ge (b - (c + d))$ , then define a' := c, b' := b - (c + d), c' := a, and d' := a - (c + d); otherwise, define a' := b - (c + d), b' := c, c' := a - (c + d), and d' := a. For both the cases,  $d' \ge b'$  so that  $b'c' + a'd' \ge a'd' \ge a'b'$ .

An analogous argument holds for the point  $\hat{K} \cap E$ , so Lemma 4.26 applies for both points and the self-intersection of the new linear system  $\hat{M}$  at the final step is

$$\hat{M}^2 = (M^2 - (c+d)^2) - (b - (c+d))c - (a - (c+d))d = M^2 - (ad+bc).$$

It remains to discuss the case  $c + d \ge b$ .

Take the pullback of the divisors  $D_i$ , and remove the fixed part, which this time is the exceptional divisor bE of the blowup. Restricted to the preimage of our neighborhood of p, the divisors  $D_i$  are

$$a\hat{H} + (a-b)E$$
,  $b\hat{K}$ , and  $c\hat{H} + d\hat{K} + (c+d-b)E$ .

Here,  $\hat{M}^2 = M^2 - b^2$ . If b = 0 or a = b, then  $\hat{M}$  is base-point-free. In the first case b = 0, we get  $ad = bc + ad \le ab = 0$ , so  $\hat{M}^2 = M^2 - b^2 = M^2 = M^2 - (ad + bc)$ , and we are done. In the second case a = b, we get, thanks to the assumptions  $ad + bc \le ab$  and  $b \le c + d$ , that c + d = b = a, and we are done:

$$\hat{M}^2 = M^2 - b^2 = M^2 - (ad + bc).$$

It remains to consider when a-b=0 or b=0 does not hold. In this case, on the preimage, the linear system  $\widehat{M}$  would have precisely one new base-point, the intersection point of  $\widehat{K}$  and E. Locally near this point the three divisors spanning  $\widehat{M}$  are

$$(a-b)E$$
,  $b\hat{K}$ , and  $d\hat{K} + (c+d-b)E$ .

We need to distinguish two cases, when (a-b) < b or when  $(a-b) \ge b$ . In the first case (a-b) < b, we get (b,a-b) < (a,b). We define new coefficients a' := b, b' := a-b, c' := d, and d' := c+d-b. Otherwise, if  $(a-b) \ge b$ , then (a-b,b) < (a,b), and we define a' := a-b, b' := b, c' := c+d-b, and d' := d. For both cases, the new coefficients fulfill the inductive hypothesis.

Thanks to bc + ad < ab, we have

$$b'c' + a'd' = (a - b)d + b(c + d - b) = ad + bc - b^2 \le ab - b^2 = (a - b)b = a'b'$$
.

By induction, the self-intersection of the new linear system  $\widehat{M}$  is equal to

$$\hat{M}^2 = (M^2 - b^2) - (a'd' + b'c') = M^2 - b^2 - (ad + bc - b^2) = M^2 - (ad + bc). \blacksquare$$

# 4.6. Example of the computation of the degree of the canonical map

In this section, we give an example of how to compute the degree of the canonical map of a regular product-quotient surface of geometric genus three, whenever Property (#) holds. In addition, in this way, we also show the main steps of the MAGMA script for calculating the degree of the canonical map.

Let us consider the family of surfaces no. 1 in [17, Thm. 2.3], which have degree of the canonical map 18.

Surfaces S of no. 1 of [17, Thm. 2.3] can be described by the following pair of spherical systems of generators of the group  $G = S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2$ .

|              | $q_1$                     |                          | $q_2$                      | $q_3$                          |
|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Branch poin  | it (1:                    | 1)                       | (0:1)                      | (-1:1)                         |
| Generator    | $g_1 := (\tau,$           | $(1,0))$ $g_2 :=$        | $(\sigma^2, (2, 2))$       | $g_3 := (\sigma \tau, (0, 1))$ |
|              |                           |                          |                            |                                |
|              | $q_1'$                    | $q_{2}^{\prime}$         | $q_3'$                     | $q_4'$                         |
| Branch point | (1:1)                     | (0:1)                    | (1:v)                      | (-1:1)                         |
| Generator    | $h_1 := (\sigma \tau, 0)$ | $h_2 := (\sigma, (1,0))$ | $h_3 := (\mathrm{Id}, (1,$ | 1)) $h_4 := (\tau, (1, 2))$    |

Here,  $\sigma$  and  $\tau$  are a rotation (a 3-cycle) and a reflection (a transposition) of the group  $S_3$ , respectively. Meanwhile, the points  $q_j$  are the branch points of the first G-covering  $C_1 \to \mathbb{P}^1$ , and the corresponding  $g_j$  is the local monodromy of a point over  $q_j$ . A similar description holds for the points  $q'_j$  and generators  $h_j$  of the second G-covering  $C_2 \to \mathbb{P}^1$ .

Notice that the second covering depends on one parameter  $\nu$ , with  $\nu \neq -1$ , 1 since  $C_2$  is smooth.

Consider the three irreducible characters of  $S_3$ , that is, the trivial character 1, the character sgn computing the sign of a permutation, and the only 2-dimensional irreducible character

$$\mu := \frac{1}{2}(\chi_{\text{reg}} - sgn - 1),$$

where  $\chi_{reg}$  is the character of the regular representation of  $S_3$ .

Let us also fix a basis  $e_1$ ,  $e_2$  of  $\mathbb{Z}_3^2$  and consider the dual characters  $\varepsilon_1$ ,  $\varepsilon_2$  of  $e_1$  and  $e_2$ , i.e. the characters defined by

$$\varepsilon_i(ae_1 + be_2) := \zeta_3^{a\delta_{1i} + b\delta_{2i}}, \quad \zeta_3 := e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}},$$

where  $\delta_{ij}$  is the Kronecker delta.

We apply the Chevalley–Weil formula [19, Thm. 2.8] to both curves  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  defining S to compute the canonical characters  $\chi^1_{\text{can}}$  and  $\chi^2_{\text{can}}$ , respectively:

$$\begin{split} \chi_{\mathrm{can}}^1 &= \varepsilon_1^2 \cdot \varepsilon_2^2 + sgn \cdot \varepsilon_1 \cdot \varepsilon_2 + sgn \cdot \varepsilon_2 + sgn \cdot \varepsilon_1 \\ &+ \mu \cdot \varepsilon_1 \cdot \varepsilon_2 + \mu \cdot \varepsilon_1^2 \cdot \varepsilon_2 + \mu \cdot \varepsilon_1 \cdot \varepsilon_2^2; \\ \chi_{\mathrm{can}}^2 &= sgn \cdot \varepsilon_1^2 \cdot \varepsilon_2 + sgn \cdot \varepsilon_1^2 \cdot \varepsilon_2^2 + sgn \cdot \varepsilon_1 \cdot \varepsilon_2 + sgn \cdot \varepsilon_1 + sgn \cdot \varepsilon_2^2 \\ &+ \mu \cdot \varepsilon_1 + \mu \cdot \varepsilon_2 + 2\mu \cdot \varepsilon_2^2 + sgn \cdot \varepsilon_1^2 + \varepsilon_1^2 + \mu \cdot \varepsilon_1^2 + \mu \cdot \varepsilon_1 \cdot \varepsilon_2. \end{split}$$

We notice that the irreducible characters  $\chi$  such that  $\chi$  occurs on  $\chi^1_{\rm can}$  and  $\overline{\chi}$  occurs on  $\chi^2_{\rm can}$  have degree one, so Property (#) is satisfied. These characters are precisely

$$sgn \cdot \varepsilon_1 \cdot \varepsilon_2$$
,  $sgn \cdot \varepsilon_2$ , and  $sgn \cdot \varepsilon_1$ .

From Theorem 4.13, we have that

$$H^{2,0}(S) = (H^{1,0}(C_1) \otimes H^{1,0}(C_2))^{S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2}$$

decomposes into three pieces of dimension one:

$$H^{1,0}(C_1)^{sgn\cdot\varepsilon_1\cdot\varepsilon_2}\otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{sgn\cdot\varepsilon_1^2\cdot\varepsilon_2^2}, \quad H^{1,0}(C_1)^{sgn\cdot\varepsilon_2}\otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{sgn\cdot\varepsilon_2^2},$$
$$H^{1,0}(C_1)^{sgn\cdot\varepsilon_1}\otimes H^{1,0}(C_2)^{sgn\cdot\varepsilon_1^2}.$$

For each of these three pieces, Corollary 4.21 determines a generator of the associated linear subsystem:

$$R_{(0,1)}^{\text{vert}} + R_{(1,\nu)}^{\text{hor}} + 2R_{(-1,1)}^{\text{hor}}, \quad 2R_{(1,1)}^{\text{vert}} + 2R_{(0,1)}^{\text{hor}}, \quad 2R_{(-1,1)}^{\text{vert}} + 4R_{(-1,1)}^{\text{hor}}.$$

Thus, the above three divisors are spanning the linear system  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^{S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2}$ . Notice then  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^{S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2}$  has no fixed part, so that

$$M^{2} = \left(2R_{(1,1)}^{\text{vert}} + 2R_{(0,1)}^{\text{hor}}\right)^{2} = 4 \cdot 2 \cdot \left(R_{(1,1)}^{\text{vert}} \cdot R_{(0,1)}^{\text{hor}}\right) = 8\frac{54}{6} \cdot \frac{54}{3} = 24 \cdot 54.$$

Furthermore,  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^{S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2}$  has precisely 81 (non-reduced) isolated base-points  $R_{(1,1)}^{\text{vert}} \cap R_{(-1,1)}^{\text{hor}}$ . We can compute  $M^2 - \hat{M}^2$  by applying Theorem 4.25, recursively for each base-point of  $|K_{C_1 \times C_2}|^{S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2}$ . Indeed, in a neighborhood of each of these base-points, the three divisors are respectively

$$2R_{(-1,1)}^{\text{hor}}$$
,  $2R_{(1,1)}^{\text{vert}}$ , and  $4R_{(-1,1)}^{\text{hor}}$ ,

and since  $R_{(1,1)}^{\text{vert}}$  and  $R_{(-1,1)}^{\text{hor}}$  are transversal, then we are in the situation of Theorem 4.25, with  $H=R_{(-1,1)}^{\text{hor}}$  and  $K=R_{(1,1)}^{\text{vert}}$ , a=4, b=c=2, and d=0. This implies  $ad+bc=4\leq ab=8$ . The correction term is ab+cd=4 for each of the 81 base-points. Thus,

$$M^2 - \hat{M}^2 = 4 \cdot 81.$$

The degree of the canonical map is therefore given by

$$\deg(\Phi_{K_S}) = \frac{1}{54}\hat{M}^2 = \frac{1}{54}(M^2 - (M^2 - \hat{M}^2)) = \frac{1}{54}(54 \cdot 24 - 4 \cdot 81) = 18.$$

#### 5. Comparison of results with the literature

In this section, we examine some of the most well-known classification results in the literature on product-quotient surfaces and compare them with the results obtained using our code. Specifically, we mention and discuss only the cases where there are discrepancies.

REMARK 5.1. We compared our results with respect to those of [7,8] (for  $K^2=8$ ) and those listed in the tables of [4] (for  $1 \le K^2 \le 8$ ). We noticed that there are two mistakes since the authors forgot the possibility of exchanging the factors which provides only one irreducible family of surfaces instead of two, so N=1, in the cases  $G=\mathbb{Z}_5^2$  and  $G=\mathbb{Z}_5^2 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_3$ .

The mistake found for  $G = \mathbb{Z}_5^2$  was already mentioned in [1, Rem. 3.2(3)], while, to our knowledge, that for  $G = \mathbb{Z}_5^2 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_3$  has never been noticed.

REMARK 5.2. Comparing the results for  $K^2 = 0$  with respect those of [5], we noticed that [5, Table 1] does not contain the following two other cases:

| Sing(X)           | $t_1$   | $t_2$   | Id(G)                     |
|-------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| $1/4, 1/2^4, 3/4$ | 2, 4, 6 | 2, 4, 6 | (72, 40)                  |
| $1/4, 1/2^4, 3/4$ | 2, 4, 5 | 2, 4, 6 | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$ |

Table 6.

We verified that the MAGMA script of [5] returns also these results, so the authors just forgot to include them in their list.

We point out also that our code returns other three results than those of [5, Table 1] and Table 6, listed in Table 7.

| Sing(X)                     | $t_1$   | $t_2$   | Id(G)                     |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| $2/5, 1/2^4, 3/5$           | 2, 4, 5 | 2, 4, 5 | (160, 234)                |
| $1/3^2$ , $1/2^2$ , $2/3^2$ | 3, 3, 4 | 3, 3, 4 | $\langle 48, 3 \rangle$   |
| $1/3^2$ , $1/2^2$ , $2/3^2$ | 3, 3, 4 | 2, 3, 7 | $\langle 168, 42 \rangle$ |

Table 7.

These cases were not listed in [5, Table 1] since they do not provide surfaces of general type. Indeed, the invariant  $\xi(X)$  is respectively equal to  $\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\frac{2}{5}$ , and  $\frac{2}{5}$  for such cases, so that  $\xi(X) < \frac{1}{2}$  and by [5, Thm. 5.3 and Cor. 5.4] they cannot give surfaces of general type.

We also excluded manually the secondary output of ListGroups(0, 1) (with a similar approach such as that explained in Section 3 for the case  $(K^2, \chi) = (32, 4)$ ) to prove the following theorem.

THEOREM 5.3. Let S be a product-quotient surface with  $K_S^2 = p_g(S) = q(S) = 0$ , then one of the following holds:

- (1) S realizes one of the families of surfaces described in [5, Table 1], Table 6, and Table 7. Furthermore, all these surfaces are not of general type;
- (2) S is the surface described in [5, Prop. 7.1]. In particular, it is a surface of general type whose minimal model is a numerical Godeaux surface with torsion of order 4.

Remark 5.4. Regarding the classification obtained for  $K^2=-1$ , we get one case more than those two found in [5], see Table 8. This happened because the script developed in [5] looks for only surfaces of general type and so automatically excludes cases with  $\xi(X)<\frac{1}{2}$ . However, the last case found by us has  $\xi(X)=\frac{2}{5}$  and so has been automatically excluded.

| Sing(X)           | $t_1$   | $t_2$   | Id(G)                   |
|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|
| $1/5, 2/5^2, 4/5$ | 2, 5, 5 | 3, 3, 5 | (60, 5)                 |
| $1/5, 1/2^4, 4/5$ | 2, 4, 5 | 2, 4, 5 | (160, 234)              |
| $1/5^5$           | 5, 5, 5 | 5, 5, 5 | $\langle 25, 2 \rangle$ |

TABLE 8.

Furthermore, we found two irreducible families sharing the same algebraic data of the group  $\mathbb{Z}_5^2$  instead of only one family found in [5].

We have also excluded manually the secondary output of ListGroups(-1, 1) to prove the following theorem.

Theorem 5.5. Let S be a product-quotient surface with  $K_S^2 = -1$ ,  $p_g(S) = q(S) = 0$ . Then, S realizes one of the families of surfaces described in Table 8. Furthermore, the first two cases of the table give product-quotient surfaces that are not of general type. Instead, the last case with group  $\mathbb{Z}_5^2$  gives two irreducible families of surfaces that are not minimal and whose minimal model is a numerical Godeaux surface with torsion of order 5.

#### APPENDIX

In this appendix, we list all regular product-quotient surfaces S of general type with  $23 \le K_S^2 \le 32$  and  $p_g(S) = 3$ . In particular, we list the following information in the columns of Tables 9 to 21:

- $K_S^2$  is the self-intersection of the canonical class of S.
- G is the group, and Id is the identifier of the group in the MAGMA database of small groups; hence, the pair  $\langle d, n \rangle$  of each row denotes that G is the n-th group of order d in the MAGMA database of small groups. Whenever G does not have an easy description, we simply denote it by G(d, n), the group in the MAGMA database having identifier  $\langle d, n \rangle$ .
- Sing(X) is the singular locus of the quotient model  $X := (C_1 \times C_2)/G$  defining the product-quotient surface S. It is given as a sequence of rational numbers with multiplicities, describing the types of cyclic quotient singularities. For instance,  $3/5^4$  means 4 singular points of type  $\frac{1}{5}(1,3)$ .
- $t_1$  and  $t_2$  are the signatures of the corresponding spherical systems of generators, cf. Definition 1.3.
- N is the number of irreducible families. Indeed our tables have 555 lines, but we collect in the same line N families, which share all the other data. We employ the symbol? whenever we are unable to determine the exact number of families in a row due to computational time constraints or machine memory overflow.
- $deg(\Phi_S)$  contains, for each family of the row, the degree of the canonical map of a surface S belonging to that family, whenever the computation of the degree can be

done. For example, if there are N irreducible families in a row, where N=3, and the degrees listed in the  $\deg(\Phi_S)$  box for that row are 12 and 16, it indicates that the degree of the canonical map has been computed for surfaces from only two of the three families. Specifically, the degree is 12 for one family and 16 for the other. Furthermore, since the degree of the canonical map is not a topological invariant, then it may happen that surfaces belonging to the same family have distinct degrees of the canonical map. In this case, we simply list sequentially all degrees of the canonical map of the surfaces belonging to that family. For instance, suppose  $\deg(\Phi_S)$  of a row is 12, (18, 16), 18. This means the surfaces of two of these three families have a degree of the canonical map that is constant on the family and equal respectively to 12 and 18, while the other family has surfaces with a degree of the canonical map equal to either 18 or 16.

The number 0 means that the image of  $\Phi_S$  has dimension 1.

For the groups occurring in Tables 9 to 21, we use the following notation:

 $\mathbb{Z}_n^k$  is *k*-times the cyclic group of order *n*.

 $S_n$  is the symmetric group of n letters.

 $A_n$  is the alternating group.

 $D_n$  is the dihedral group of symmetries of the n-gon.

ASL(n,k) is the affine special linear group of  $\mathbb{Z}_k^n$ .

PSL(2, n) is the group of  $2 \times 2$  matrices over  $\mathbb{Z}_n$  with determinant 1 modulo the subgroup generated by  $-\operatorname{Id}$ .

SO(3,7) is the group of  $3 \times 3$  orthogonal matrices over  $\mathbb{F}_7$  with determinant 1.

He3 is the Heisenberg group of order 27:

He3 := 
$$\langle x, y, z | z^{-1} x y x^{-1} y^{-1}, x^3, y^3, z^3, xz = zx, yz = zy \rangle$$
.

A 3-dimensional representation of He3 (over the field  $\mathbb{Z}_3$ ) is given by sending

$$x \mapsto \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad y \mapsto \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$$

 $Q_8$  is the quaternion group:

$$Q_8 := \langle x, y | x^4, x^2 y^{-2}, y^{-1} x y x \rangle.$$

 $K \wr H$  is the wreath product, so it is the semidirect product  $K^H \rtimes H$ , where  $K^H$  is the set of *functions*  $f: H \to K$ , with a group operation given by pointwise multiplication. Here, H is acting on  $K^H$  via left multiplication:

$$h\cdot f:=f\circ h^{-1},\quad f\!:\! H\to K\in K^H.$$

| No.      | $K_S^2$  | Sing(X) | $t_1$                         | $t_2$                 | G  | Id   | N      | $\deg(\Phi_S)$          |
|----------|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--------|-------------------------|
| 1        | 32       |         | $2^{6}$                       | 28                    | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3$   | ⟨8,5⟩  | 3      | $8,16^2$                |
| 2        | 32       |         | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup>         | $2^{12}$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3$   | $\langle 8, 5 \rangle$                               | 3      | 0, 4, 8                 |
| 3        | 32       |         | $3^4$                         | <b>3</b> <sup>7</sup> | $\mathbb{Z}_3^2$   | $\langle 9, 2 \rangle$                               | 2      | 6, 12                   |
| 4        | 32       |         | <b>3</b> <sup>5</sup>         | <b>3</b> <sup>5</sup> | $\mathbb{Z}_3^2$   | $\langle 9, 2 \rangle$                               | 1      | 9                       |
| 5        | 32       |         | $2^3, 4^2$                    | $2^3, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$                    | $\langle 16, 3 \rangle$                              | 2      | 16                      |
| 6        | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$                    | $2^2, 4^4$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$                    | $\langle 16, 3 \rangle$                              | 2      |                         |
| 7        | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$                    | $2^5, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^{\stackrel{-}{2}} \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$    | $\langle 16, 3 \rangle$                              | 6      | 8                       |
| 8        | 32       |         | $2^{5}$                       | $2^5, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^- \times D_4$                              | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$                             | 4      |                         |
| 9        | 32       |         | $2^3, 4$                      | $2^{12}$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                                | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$                             | 6      | 0                       |
| 10       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4^2$                    | $2^6$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                                | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$                             | 2      |                         |
| 11       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^4$                    | $2^{5}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                                | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$                             | 1      |                         |
| 12       | 32       |         | $2^{6}$                       | $2^{6}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                                | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$                             | 1      | 32                      |
| 13       | 32       |         | $2^{5}$                       | $2^8$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4$   | $\langle 16, 14 \rangle$                             | 13     | $0, 8^5, 16^7$          |
| 14       | 32       |         | $2^{6}$                       | $2^{6}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4$   | $\langle 16, 14 \rangle$                             | 6      | $8, 16^3, 32^2$         |
| 15       | 32       |         | $2^{12}$                      | $3,4^{2}$             | $S_4^-$  | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$                             | ?      |                         |
| 16       | 32       |         | $2^4, 3$                      | 44                    | $S_4$  | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$                             | 1      |                         |
| 17       | 32       |         | $2, 3, 4^2$                   | $2^{6}$               | $S_4$  | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$                             | 1      |                         |
| 18       | 32       |         | $2^2, 3^2$                    | $2^2, 4^4$            | $S_4$  | (24, 12)   | 1      |                         |
| 19       | 32       |         | $2^5$                         | $2^5, 6$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times S_3$                              | (24, 14)   | 1      |                         |
| 20       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$                    | $4^4$ $2^3, 4^2$      | G(32,6)  |  | 1      | 16                      |
| 21       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$ $2^2, 4^4$         | ,                     | . , ,  |  | 7      | 16                      |
| 22       | 32       |         |                               |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                        | (32, 27)   | 2      |                         |
| 23       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4$                      |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                        |  | 30     |                         |
| 24       | 32       |         |                               |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                        |  | 1      |                         |
| 25       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4^2$                    |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                        |  | 4      |                         |
| 26       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$                    |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                        |  | 4      |                         |
| 27       | 32       |         |                               |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes D_4$                             |  | 1      |                         |
| 28       | 32       |         | 2 <sup>5</sup>                | 26                    | ۷ .  |  | 4      | 24                      |
| 29       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4^2$                    | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup> | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times D_4$                              | $\langle 32, 46 \rangle$                             | 2      |                         |
| 30       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4^2$                    | 25                    | $Q_8 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2^2$                             | (32, 49)   | 1      |                         |
| 31       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4, 12$                  | $2^2, 4^2$            | $D_6 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$                               | (48, 14)   | 1      |                         |
| 32       | 32       |         | $2^{2}, 4^{4}$                | 3, 42                 | $\mathcal{A}_4 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$<br>$S_3 \times D_4$ | (48, 30)   | 3      |                         |
| 33       | 32       |         | $2^{3}, 4$ $4^{2}, 6$         | 25,6                  | $S_3 \times D_4$ $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$               | (48, 38)   | 1      |                         |
| 34       | 32       |         |                               |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$ $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$      |  | 3<br>? |                         |
| 35<br>36 | 32       |         | $2,4,6$ $2^2,4^2$             | $2^{4}$ , 3           |  | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$<br>$\langle 48, 48 \rangle$ | 2      |                         |
| 36<br>37 | 32<br>32 |         | $2^{-}, 4^{-}$ $2^{2}, 4^{2}$ |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$ $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$      |  | 1      |                         |
| 38       | 32       |         | $2^{0}, 4^{0}$ $2^{2}, 4^{4}$ |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$ $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$      |  | 4      |                         |
| 39       | 32       |         | $2^{3}, 6$                    |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$ $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$      |  | 1      |                         |
| 40       | 32       |         | $2^{3}, 4^{2}$                |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$ $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$      |  | 1      |                         |
| 41       | 32       |         | $2, 3, 4^2$                   | 2 <sup>5</sup>        | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                                |  | 1      |                         |
| 42       | 32       |         | 73                            | $7^{3}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_7^2$   | (49, 2)  | 7      | $0, 5, 7, 10, 11, 14^2$ |

Table 9. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0,\,p_g=3,$  and  $K^2=32.$ 

| No.      | $K_S^2$  | Sing(X) | $t_1$          | $t_2$                   | G  | Id                         | N  | $\deg(\Phi_S)$ |
|----------|----------|---------|----------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------------|----|----------------|
| 43       | 32       |         | $2,5^2$        | 37                      | $A_5$  | (60, 5)                    | 2  |                |
| 44       | 32       |         | $2^{8}$        | $3^2, 5$                | $A_5$  | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 45       | 32       |         | $2^4, 3$       | $5^{3}$                 | $A_5$  | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 46       | 32       |         | $3^4$          | $5^{3}$                 | $A_5$  | (60, 5)                    | 1  |                |
| 47       | 32       |         | $2^{6}$        | $3,5^{2}$               | $A_5$  | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$    | 2  |                |
| 48       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^2, 4^2$              | G(64,60)   | $\langle 64, 60 \rangle$   | 3  | 32             |
| 49       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^2, 4^2$              | $\mathbb{Z}_4 \rtimes (\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4)$ | $\langle 64, 71 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 50       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4$       | <b>2</b> <sup>6</sup>   | G(64,73)   | $\langle 64, 73 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 51       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4$       | $2^3, 4^2$              | G(64,73)   | $\langle 64, 73 \rangle$   | 4  |                |
| 52       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^2, 4^2$              | G(64,75)   | $\langle 64, 75 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 53       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4$       | $4^4$                   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2^2$                            | $\langle 64, 138 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 54       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4$       | $2^3, 4^2$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2^2$                            | $\langle 64, 138 \rangle$  | 6  |                |
| 55       | 32       |         | $2^{5}$        | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup>   | G(64,211)  | $\langle 64, 211 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 56       | 32       |         | $2^{5}$        | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup>   | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times D_8$                                  | $\langle 64, 250 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 57       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4, 12$   | $2^3, 4$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes D_{12}$                              | $\langle 96, 89 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 58       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$     | $4^2, 6$                | $\mathrm{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$                                | $\langle 96, 195 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 59       | 32       |         | 2, 4, 6        | $2^2, 4^4$              | $\mathrm{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$                                | $\langle 96, 195 \rangle$  | 10 |                |
| 60       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^3, 6$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times S_4$                                  | $\langle 96, 226 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 61       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4^2$     | $3,4^{2}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes S_4$                                 | $\langle 96, 227 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 62       | 32       |         | $2^3, 3$       | $4^4$                   | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes S_4$                                 | (96, 227)                  | 3  |                |
| 63       | 32       |         | $2^{6}$        | $3,4^{2}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes S_4$                                 | (96, 227)                  | 3  |                |
| 64       | 32       |         | $2^4, 5$       | $3,4^{2}$               | $\bar{s}_5$  | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 65       | 32       |         | 2, 5, 6        | $4^4$                   | $S_5$  | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 66       | 32       |         | 2, 5, 6        | $2^3, 4^2$              | $S_5$  | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 67       | 32       |         | 2, 4, 5        | $2^2, 4^4$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                                 | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$ | ?  |                |
| 68       | 32       |         | $3,7^{2}$      | 4 <sup>3</sup>          | PSL(2, 7)  | $\langle 168, 42 \rangle$  | 4  |                |
| 69       | 32       |         | $3,4^{2}$      | $7^{3}$                 | PSL(2,7)   | $\langle 168, 42 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 70       | 32       |         | $2^2, 4^2$     | $3^2, 7$                | PSL(2,7)   | $\langle 168, 42 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 71       | 32       |         | $2^3, 4$       | $4^2, 6$                | G(192, 955)  | (192, 955)                 | 1  |                |
| 72       | 32       |         | 2, 4, 6        | $2^3, 4^2$              | G(192,955)   | (192, 955)                 | 7  |                |
| 73       | 32       |         | 2, 4, 6        | 44                      | G(192,955)   | (192, 955)                 | 2  |                |
| 74       | 32       |         | $2,6^{2}$      | $4^2, 10$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$                                    | (240, 189)                 | 1  |                |
| 75       | 32       |         | 2, 4, 6        | $2^2, 10^2$             | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$                                    | (240, 189)                 | 1  |                |
| 76       | 32       |         | 43             | 43                      | G(256, 295)  | (256, 295)                 | 3  |                |
| 77       | 32       |         | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 43                      | G(256, 298)  | (256, 298)                 | 2  |                |
| 78<br>70 | 32       |         | 4 <sup>3</sup> | $4^3$                   | G(256, 306)  | (256, 306)                 | 2  |                |
| 79       | 32       |         | 2, 6, 7        | $2,8^2$                 | SO(3,7)  | (336, 208)                 | 2  |                |
| 80       | 32       |         | 2, 3, 14       | $2^2, 4^2$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times PSL(2,7)$                               | (336, 209)                 | 1  |                |
| 81       | 32       |         | 2, 7, 14       | $\frac{3,4^2}{4^3}$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times PSL(2,7)$                               | (336, 209)                 | 1  |                |
| 82<br>83 | 32<br>32 |         | 2, 6, 7        | $\frac{4^{3}}{3,4^{2}}$ | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times PSL(2,7)$<br>$\mathbb{Z}_3 \rtimes S_5$ | (336, 209)                 | 2  |                |
|          |          |         | 2, 6, 15       |                         |  | (360, 120)                 | 1  |                |
| 84       | 32       |         | 2, 4, 6        | $4^2, 10$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes S_5$                                 | (480, 951)                 | 2  |                |
| 85       | 32       |         | 2, 3, 9        | $7^3$                   | PSL(2, 8)  | (504, 156)                 | 6  |                |
| 86       | 32       |         | $2,5^2$        | $3^2, 11$               | PSL(2, 11)   | (660, 13)                  | 2  |                |

Table 10. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0,\,p_g=3,$  and  $K^2=32.$ 

| No. | $K_S^2$ | Sing(X)          | $t_1$          | $t_2$         | $\boldsymbol{G}$                                 | Id                          | N  | $\deg(\Phi_S)$ |
|-----|---------|------------------|----------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------|----|----------------|
| 87  | 30      | 1/2 <sup>2</sup> | $2^3, 4$       | $2^{10}, 4$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                        | (16, 11)                    | 6  | 0              |
| 88  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | $2^4, 4$       | $2^5, 4$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2 	imes D_4$                         | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$    | 2  | 4              |
| 89  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | $2^3, 8$       | $2^5, 4$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2 	imes D_8$                         | $\langle 32, 39 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 90  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | $2^3, 12$      | $2^4, 4$      | $S_3 \times D_4$                                 | $\langle 48, 38 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 91  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | $2^3, 4$       | $2^3, 6, 12$  | $S_3 \times D_4$                                 | (48, 38)                    | 1  |                |
| 92  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | 2, 4, 6        | $2^{10}, 4$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                        | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | ?  |                |
| 93  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | $2^2, 3, 4$    | $2^4, 4$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                        | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | 2  |                |
| 94  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | $2,3^{6}$      | $2,5^{2}$     | $A_5$  | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$     | 1  |                |
| 95  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | $2^2, 4, 8$    | $2^3, 8$      | $(\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_8) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2$ | $\langle 64, 128 \rangle$   | 2  |                |
| 96  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | 2, 6, 12       | $2^2, 3, 4$   | $S_3 \times S_4$                                 | $\langle 144, 183 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 97  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | $2,7^{3}$      | $3^2, 4$      | PSL(2, 7)  | (168, 42)                   | 4  |                |
| 98  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | $3^2, 4$       | $3^3, 6$      | ASL(2,3)   | (216, 153)                  | 4  |                |
| 99  | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | 2, 4, 10       | $2^2, 3, 4$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$                        | $\langle 240, 189 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 100 | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | $2,9^{2}$      | $3^2, 6$      | G(324, 160)                                      | $\langle 324, 160 \rangle$  | 3  |                |
| 101 | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | 2, 4, 7        |               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times PSL(2,7)$                   | $\langle 336, 209 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 102 | 30      | $1/2^{2}$        | 2,4,5          | 4,62          | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathcal{A}_6$              | $\langle 720, 766 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 103 | 29      | 1/3,2/3          | $2^{10}, 3$    | $3,4^{2}$     | $S_4$  | (24, 12)                    | ?  |                |
| 104 | 29      | 1/3,2/3          | $2^3, 4^2, 6$  | $3,4^{2}$     | $\mathcal{A}_4  times \mathbb{Z}_4$              | $\langle 48, 30 \rangle$    | 3  |                |
| 105 | 29      | 1/3,2/3          | $3,4^{2}$      | $4^4, 6$      | $\mathcal{A}_4  times \mathbb{Z}_4$              | $\langle 48, 30 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 106 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | 2, 4, 6        | $2^{10}, 3$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                        | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | ?  |                |
| 107 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | $2^3, 3$       | $4^4, 6$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                        | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | 2  |                |
| 108 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | $2^3, 3$       |               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                        | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | 4  |                |
| 109 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | 2, 4, 6        | $4^4, 6$      | $\mathrm{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$                    | $\langle 96, 195 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 110 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | 2, 4, 6        | $2^3, 4^2, 6$ | $\mathrm{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$                    | $\langle 96, 195 \rangle$   | 8  |                |
| 111 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | $2^3, 3, 4$    | $3,4^{2}$     | G(96, 227)                                       | $\langle 96, 227 \rangle$   | 3  |                |
| 112 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | 2, 3, 8        | $4^4, 6$      | G(192, 181)                                      | $\langle 192, 181 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 113 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | 2, 4, 6        | $3,4^{3}$     | G(192, 955)                                      | $\langle 192, 955 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 114 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | $2^3, 3$       | 4, 6, 8       | G(192, 956)                                      | $\langle 192, 956 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 115 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | $2^3, 3$       | 4, 6, 8       | G(192, 1494)                                     | $\langle 192, 1494 \rangle$ | 1  |                |
| 116 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | 2, 4, 6        | $2^2, 6, 10$  | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$                        | $\langle 240, 189 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 117 | 29      | 1/3, 2/3         | 2,4,6          | 4, 6, 8       | G(384, 5602)                                     | (384, 5602)                 | 2  |                |
| 118 | 29      | 1/3,2/3          | 2, 3, 10       | 2, 4, 12      | G(1320, 133)                                     | (1320, 133)                 | 4  |                |
| 119 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$        | $2^2, 4^2$     | $2^8, 4^2$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{Z}_4$               | $\langle 8,2 \rangle$       | 1  | 0              |
| 120 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$        | 2 <sup>5</sup> | $2^{11}$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3$                                 | $\langle 8, 5 \rangle$      | 6  | $0^2, 4^3, 8$  |
| 121 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$        | $2^3, 4^3$     | $2^{5}$       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                        | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$    | 3  |                |
| 122 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$        | $2^3, 4$       | $2^8, 4^2$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                        | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$    | 5  |                |
| 123 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$        | $2^3, 4$       | $2^{11}$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                        | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$    | 14 | 0              |
| 124 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$        | $2^{5}$        | $2^6, 4$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                        | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$    | 6  | 8              |
| 125 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$        | $2^2, 3^2$     | $3^4, 6^2$    | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times S_3$                        | $\langle 18, 3 \rangle$     | 6  | $6^2$          |
| 126 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$        | $2^2, 3^5$     | $3,6^{2}$     | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times S_3$                        | $\langle 18, 3 \rangle$     | 1  |                |
| 127 | 28      | $1/2^4$          | $2^2, 3^2$     | $2^2, 3^5$    | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \rtimes S_3$                       | $\langle 18, 4 \rangle$     | 2  |                |
| 128 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$        | $2^2, 3^2$     | $2^3, 4^3$    | $S_4$  | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$    | 1  |                |

Table 11. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0, p_g=3,$  and  $K^2 \in \{30, 29, 28\}.$ 

| No. | $K_S^2$ | Sing(X)         | $t_1$                 | $t_2$                 | G  | Id                        | N  | $\deg(\Phi_S)$ |
|-----|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|----|----------------|
| 129 | 28      | 1/24            | 211                   | $3,4^{2}$             | $S_4$  | ⟨24, 12⟩                  | 1  |                |
| 130 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | $2^3, 6^2$            | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup> | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times S_3$                            | $\langle 24, 14 \rangle$  | 3  |                |
| 131 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup> | $2^5, 3$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times S_3$                            | $\langle 24, 14 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 132 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2, 4^2, 8$           | $2^2, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_4 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                        | (32, 11)                  | 1  |                |
| 133 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^{3}, 4$            | $2^3, 4^3$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                      | (32, 27)                  | 4  |                |
| 134 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^3, 4$              | $2^{6}, 4$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                      | $\langle 32, 27 \rangle$  | 30 |                |
| 135 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^{3}, 4$            | $2^3, 4^3$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes D_4$                           | $\langle 32, 27 \rangle$  | 4  |                |
| 136 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^{4}, 8$            | $2^{5}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$ $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_8$    | $\langle 32, 26 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 137 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2,4^2,8$             | 2 <sup>5</sup>        | $\mathbb{Z}_8 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2^2$                  | $\langle 32, 43 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 138 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^2, 4, 6$           | 2 <sup>5</sup>        | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_{12}$                           | (48, 36)                  | 1  |                |
| 139 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^3, 4$              | $2^{5}, 3$            | $S_3 \times D_4$                                       | (48, 38)                  | 1  |                |
| 140 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | $2^2, 4, 6$           | 2 <sup>5</sup>        | $S_3 \times D_4$                                       | (48, 38)                  | 2  |                |
| 141 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | $2^3, 4$              | $2^3, 6^2$            | $S_3 \times D_4$                                       | (48, 38)                  | 2  |                |
| 142 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | $2^2, 3, 4^2$         | $2^3, 4$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                              | (48, 48)                  | 3  |                |
| 143 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | $2^3, 3$              | $2^3, 4^3$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                              | (48, 48)                  | 5  |                |
| 144 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^3, 4$              | $4^2, 6^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                              | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 145 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | 2,4,6                 | $2^{11}$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                              | (48, 48)                  | ?  |                |
| 146 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | 2,4,6                 | $2^8, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                              | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | ?  |                |
| 147 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | $2^2, 4, 6$           | $2^{5}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                              | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 148 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | $2,5^{2}$             | $2^2, 3^5$            | $A_5$  | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 149 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | $2^3, 4$              | $2^4, 8$              | $(\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_8) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2$       | $\langle 64, 128 \rangle$ | 5  |                |
| 150 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | 2, . , 0              | $2^3, 4$              | $D_4 \rtimes D_4$                                      | $\langle 64, 134 \rangle$ | 1  |                |
| 151 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | $2, 4^2, 8$           | $2^{3}, 4$            | $(\mathbb{Z}_4 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2$ | $\langle 64, 135 \rangle$ | 1  |                |
| 152 | 28      |                 | $2^3, 16$             | $2^{5}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_{16}$                           | $\langle 64, 186 \rangle$ | 1  |                |
| 153 | 28      | $1/2^{4}$       | , - ,                 | $2^2, 3^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \rtimes S_4$                             | $\langle 72, 43 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 154 | 28      | $1/2^4$         |                       | $2^3, 4$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes D_{12}$                        | $\langle 96, 89 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 155 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | 2, 8, 12              | 2 <sup>5</sup>        | $(SL(2,3) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2$  |                           | 1  |                |
| 156 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | 2, 4, 6               | $2^3, 4^3$            | $\mathrm{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$                          | (96, 195)                 | 9  |                |
| 157 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^2, 4, 6$           | $2^3, 4$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times S_4$                            | (96, 226)                 | 2  |                |
| 158 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | 2,4,5                 | $3^4, 6^2$            | $S_5$  | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$ | 2  |                |
| 159 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^3, 4$              | $5,6^2$               | $S_5$  | (120, 34)                 | 1  |                |
| 160 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | 2, 4, 6               | $2^2, 5^3$            | $S_5$  | (120, 34)                 | 1  |                |
| 161 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^2, 5, 10$          | $2^3, 3$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$                              | (120, 35)                 | 1  |                |
| 162 | 28      |                 | 2, 6, 10              | $2^{5}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$                              | (120, 35)                 | 1  |                |
| 163 | 28      |                 | $2^3, 4$              | $2^3, 16$             | G(128, 916)  | (128, 916)                | 1  |                |
| 164 | 28      |                 | 2, 4, 18              | 2 <sup>5</sup>        | G(144, 109)  | (144, 109)                | 1  |                |
| 165 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^2, 4, 6$           | $2^3, 3$              | $S_3 \times S_4$                                       | (144, 183)                | 1  |                |
| 166 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | $2^2, 3, 12$          | $2^3, 3$              | $S_3 \times S_4$                                       | (144, 183)                | 1  |                |
| 167 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | 2,4,5                 | $2^3, 4^3$ $4^5$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                           | (160, 234)                | ?  |                |
| 168 | 28      | $1/2^4$ $1/2^4$ | 2, 3, 8               |                       | G(192, 181)  | (192, 181)                | 1  |                |
| 169 | 28      | $1/2^4$         | 2, 5, 8               | $3,6^2$               | $SL(2,5) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2$                         | (240, 90)                 | 1  |                |
| 170 | 28      | 1/2             | 2,4,6                 | $2^2, 5, 10$          | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$                              | (240, 189)                | 1  |                |

Table 12. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0,\,p_g=3,$  and  $K^2=28.$ 

| No.        | $K_S^2$  | Sing(X)                     | $t_1$                     | $t_2$                    | G   | Id                          | N      | $\deg(\Phi_S)$ |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------|----------------|
| 171        | 28       | $1/2^{4}$                   | 2, 6, 10                  | $2^{3}, 4$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$                           | (240, 189)                  | 2      |                |
| 172        | 28       | $1/2^4$                     | 2,4,8                     | $3,6^{2}$                | SO(3,7)   | (336, 208)                  | 2      |                |
| 173        | 28       | $1/2^4$                     | 2,4,8                     | $2,6^{2}$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times SO(3,7)$                       | $\langle 672, 1254 \rangle$ | 2      |                |
| 174        | 28       | 1/24                        | 2, 4, 6                   | $2,8^{2}$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times SO(3,7)$                       | (672, 1254)                 | 2      |                |
| 175        | 28       | $3/5^2$                     | $2^3, 5$                  | $3^3, 5$                 | $A_5$   | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$     | 2      |                |
| 176        | 28       | $3/5^2$                     | $2^6, 5$                  | $3^2, 5$                 | $A_5$   | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$     | 1      |                |
| 177        | 28       | $3/5^2$                     | $2^3, 5$                  | 3, 6, 10                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$                           | $\langle 120, 35 \rangle$   | 1      |                |
| 178        | 28       | $3/5^2$                     | 2,4,5                     | $4^4, 5$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                        | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$  | ?      |                |
| 179        | 28       | $3/5^2$                     | $4^2, 5$                  | $4^2, 5$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                        | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$  | 3      |                |
| 180        | 28       | $3/5^2$                     | 2,4,5                     | $2^3, 4^2, 5$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                        | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$  | ?      |                |
| 181        | 28       | $3/5^2$                     | $2^3, 5$                  | $4^2, 5$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                        | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$  | 3      |                |
| 182        | 28       | $3/5^2$                     | $2^3, 5$                  | $3^2, 5$                 | $-A_6$  | $\langle 360, 118 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 183        | 28       | $3/5^{2}$                   | $3^2, 5$                  | $4^2, 5$                 | $\mathcal{A}_6$                                     | $\langle 360, 118 \rangle$  | 2      |                |
| 184        | 28       | $3/5^2$                     | 2,4,5                     | $3^3, 5$                 | $\mathcal{A}_6$                                     | (360, 118)                  | 6      |                |
| 185        | 28       | 3/52                        | 2,4,5                     | 3, 6, 10                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathcal{A}_6$                 | (720, 766)                  | 2      |                |
| 186        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | $2^3, 5$                  | $3^3, 5$                 | $A_5$   | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$     | 2      |                |
| 187        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | $2^6, 5$                  | $3^2, 5$                 | $A_5$   | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$     | 1      |                |
| 188        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | $2^3, 5$                  | 3, 6, 10                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$                           | $\langle 120, 35 \rangle$   | 1      |                |
| 189        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | 2,4,5                     | $4^4, 5$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                        | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$  | 7      |                |
| 190        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | $4^2, 5$                  | $4^2, 5$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                        | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$  | 2      |                |
| 191        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | 2,4,5                     | $2^3, 4^2, 5$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                        | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$  | ?      |                |
| 192        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | $2^3, 5$                  | $4^2, 5$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                        | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$  | 3      |                |
| 193        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | $2^3, 5$                  | $3^2, 5$                 | $\mathcal{A}_6$                                     | $\langle 360, 118 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 194        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | $3^2, 5$                  | $4^2, 5$                 | $\mathcal{A}_6$                                     | (360, 118)                  | 2      |                |
| 195        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | 2, 4, 5                   | $3^3, 5$                 | $\mathcal{A}_6$                                     | (360, 118)                  | 6      |                |
| 196        | 27       | 1/5,4/5                     | 2,4,5                     | 3, 6, 10                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathcal{A}_6$                 | (720, 766)                  | 2      |                |
| 197        | 27       | $1/3, 1/2^2, 2/3$           | 2,4,6                     | 28, 3, 4                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                           | (48, 48)                    | ?      |                |
| 198        | 26       | 1/26                        | $2^3, 4$                  | $2^9, 4$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                           | (16, 11)                    | 14     | 0              |
| 199        | 26       | 1/26                        | $2^3, 4$                  | $2^6, 4^3$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                           | (16, 11)                    | 2      |                |
| 200        | 26       | $1/2^6$                     | $2,6^2$                   | $2^3, 3^4$ $2^3, 3$      | $S_3 \times S_3$                                    | (36, 10)                    | 1      |                |
| 201        | 26       | $\frac{1/2^6}{1/2^6}$       | $2, 3^3, 6^2$ $2^3, 4$    | $2^{3}, 3$ $2^{3}, 4, 6$ | $S_3 \times S_3$                                    | (36, 10)                    | 2      |                |
| 202<br>203 | 26<br>26 | $1/2^6$                     | $2^{3}, 4$ $2^{3}, 3, 12$ | $2^{3}, 4, 6$ $2^{3}, 4$ | $S_3 \times D_4$<br>$S_3 \times D_4$                | ⟨48, 38⟩<br>⟨48, 38⟩        | 1<br>1 |                |
| 203        | 26       | $\frac{1/2}{1/2^6}$         | 2, 3, 12                  | $2^{6}, 4^{3}$           | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                           | (48, 38)                    | ?      |                |
| 205        | 26       | $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ | $2^{2}, 3^{2}, 4$         | $2^{3}, 4$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$ $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$ | (48, 48)                    | 2      |                |
| 206        | 26       | $1/2^{6}$                   | $2^3, 4$                  | $2^3, 4, 6$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                           | (48, 48)                    | 3      |                |
| 207        | 26       | $1/2^{6}$                   | 2, 4, 6                   | $2^{9}, 4$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                           | (48, 48)                    | ?      |                |
| 208        | 26       | $1/2^{6}$                   | $2,5^{2}$                 | $2^3, 3^4$               | $A_5$   | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$     | 1      |                |
| 209        | 26       | $1/2^{6}$                   | $2^3, 4$                  | $2^3, 28$                | $D_4 	imes D_7$                                     | (112, 31)                   | 1      |                |
| 210        | 26       | $1/2^{6}$                   | $2, 3^3, 6^2$             | 2,4,5                    | $S_5$   | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$   | 1      |                |
| 211        | 26       | $1/2^{6}$                   | 2, 4, 6                   | $2^2, 4, 10$             | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$                           | (240, 189)                  | 2      |                |
| 212        | 26       | 1/26                        | $2,6^{2}$                 | 2,7,8                    | SO(3, 7)  | (336, 208)                  | 2      |                |
| 213        | 26       | $1/4, 1/2^2, 3/4$           | $2^3, 4, 8$               | $2^3, 8$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_8$                           | $\langle 32, 39 \rangle$    | 2      |                |
| 214        | 26       | $1/4, 1/2^2, 3/4$           | 2,4,5                     | $3^4, 4, 6$              | $S_5$   | ⟨120, 34⟩                   | 2      |                |

Table 13. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0, p_g=3,$  and  $K^2 \in \{28, 27, 26\}.$ 

| No.        | $K_S^2$  | Sing(X)                                  | $t_1$                           | $t_2$                     | G  | Id                        | N      | $\deg(\Phi_S)$  |
|------------|----------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| 215        | 26       | $1/4, 1/2^2, 3/4$                        |                                 | $3^3, 4$                  | PSL(2, 7)  | (168, 42)                 | 2      |                 |
| 216        | 26       | $1/4, 1/2^2, 3/4$                        |                                 | $3^2, 4$                  | PSL(2, 7)  | $\langle 168, 42 \rangle$ | 4      |                 |
| 217        | 26       | $1/4, 1/2^2, 3/4$                        | $3^2, 4$                        | $3^3, 4$                  | ASL(2,3)   | (216, 153)                | 4      |                 |
| 218        | 26       | $1/4, 1/2^2, 3/4$                        | 2,4,5                           | $3^3, 4$                  | $\mathcal{A}_6$  | (360, 118)                | 8      |                 |
| 219        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^8, 3^2$                      | $3,4^{2}$                 | $S_4$  | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$  | 1      |                 |
| 220        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^2, 3^2$                      | $2^3, 3, 4^2$             | $S_4$  | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$  | 1      |                 |
| 221        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^2, 3^2$                      | $3,4^{4}$                 | $S_4$  | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$  | 2      |                 |
| 222        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^4, 3$                        | $3^2, 4^2$                | $S_4$  | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$  | 2      |                 |
| 223        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^2, 3^2$                      | $2^4, 6^2$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_4$  | $\langle 24, 13 \rangle$  | 2      |                 |
| 224        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2,6^{2}$                       | $2^8, 3^2$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_4$  | $\langle 24, 13 \rangle$  | 1      |                 |
| 225        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $3,9^{2}$                       | $3^2, 9^2$                | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_9$   | $\langle 27, 2 \rangle$   | 6      | $6^3, 7, 9, 10$ |
| 226        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^4, 3$                        | $3,8^{2}$                 | GL(2,3)  | $\langle 48, 29 \rangle$  | 1      |                 |
| 227        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^3, 3, 4^2$                   | $3,4^{2}$                 | $\mathcal{A}_4 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$                                       | $\langle 48, 30 \rangle$  | 3      |                 |
| 228        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2,4^2,6^2$                     | $3,4^{2}$                 | $A_4 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$   | (48, 30)                  | 2      |                 |
| 229        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $3,4^{2}$                       | $3,4^{4}$                 | $\mathcal{A}_4 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$                                       | $\langle 48, 30 \rangle$  | 2      |                 |
| 230        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^3, 3$                        | $3,4^4$                   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$  | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 2      |                 |
| 231        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^3, 3^2$                      | $4^2, 6$                  | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$  | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 1      |                 |
| 232        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2,4^2,6^2$                     |                           | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$  | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 3      |                 |
| 233        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | 2, 4, 6                         | $2^8, 3^2$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$  | (48, 48)                  | ?      |                 |
| 234        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^2, 3, 4$                     | $2^4, 3$                  | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$  | (48, 48)                  | 1      |                 |
| 235        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^3, 3$                        | $2^3, 3, 4^2$             | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$  | (48, 48)                  | 3      |                 |
| 236        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^2, 3, 4$                     | $2^2, 6^2$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$  | (48, 48)                  | 1      |                 |
| 237        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2,6^2$                         | $2^4, 6^2$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times \mathbb{A}_4$                                       | (48, 49)                  | 5      | 8               |
| 238        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^2, 3^2$                      | $2^3, 3^2$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_3$                                      | (48, 50)                  | 2      |                 |
| 239        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^3, 3^2$                      | $3,5^2$                   | <b>A</b> 5   | (60, 5)                   | 2      |                 |
| 240        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^6, 3$                        | $3^2, 5$                  | A <sub>5</sub>   | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$   | 1      |                 |
| 241        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^2, 3^2$                      | $3,8^2$                   | G(96,64)   | (96, 64)                  | 2      |                 |
| 242        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2,6^2$ $2^2,3^2$               | $3^2, 4^2$                | $(\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_3$                   | (96, 70)                  | 2      |                 |
| 243        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           |                                 | $4,6^2$                   | G(96,72)   | (96, 72)                  | 2      |                 |
| 244        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | 2, 6, 8                         | $2^2, 6^2$                | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times GL(2,3)$  | (96, 189)                 | 1      |                 |
| 245        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$<br>$1/3^2, 2/3^2$         | $2^2, 3, 4$<br>2, 4, 6          | $4^2, 6$<br>$2, 4^2, 6^2$ | $GL(2, \mathbb{Z}_4)$  | (96, 195)                 | 2      |                 |
| 246<br>247 | 26<br>26 | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$<br>$1/3^2, 2/3^2$         | 2, 4, 6<br>2, 4, 6              | $3,4^4$                   | $GL(2, \mathbb{Z}_4)$  | (96, 195)                 | 1<br>1 |                 |
| 247        | 26       | $1/3^{-}, 2/3^{-}$<br>$1/3^{2}, 2/3^{2}$ | 2, 4, 6                         | $2^3, 3, 4^2$             | $\operatorname{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$<br>$\operatorname{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$ | (96, 195)                 | 8      |                 |
| 248        | 26       | $1/3^{-}, 2/3^{-}$<br>$1/3^{2}, 2/3^{2}$ | 2, 4, 6<br>$2^3, 3$             | $3^2, 4^2$                | $GL(2, \mathbb{Z}_4)$<br>G(96, 227)  | (96, 195)<br>(96, 227)    | 8<br>4 |                 |
| 250        | 26       | 1/3, $2/31/3^2, 2/3^2$                   | $3, 4^2$                        | $3^{2}, 4^{2}$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes S_4$   | (96, 227)                 | 2      |                 |
|            |          | 1/3, $2/31/3^2, 2/3^2$                   | $2^3, 3^2$                      | $3,4^2$                   | _  |                           |        |                 |
| 251        | 26       |  | , -                             | $3,4^{2}$ $3^{2},4^{2}$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes S_4$   | (96, 227)                 | 2      |                 |
| 252        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$<br>$1/3^2, 2/3^2$         | $2,5,6$ $2^2,6^2$               | $3^2, 4^2$ $3, 4^2$       | $oldsymbol{S}_5$   | (120, 34)                 | 2      |                 |
| 253        | 26       |  | $2^{2}, 6^{2}$<br>$2^{2}, 3, 4$ | $3, 4^2$ $3^2, 7$         | $S_5$  | (120, 34)                 | 1      |                 |
| 254        | 26       |  |                                 | $3^2$ , / $2, 4^2, 6^2$   | PSL(2,7)   | (168, 42)                 | 1      |                 |
| 255        | 26       |  | 2, 3, 8                         | $2, 4^2, 6^2$<br>$3, 4^4$ | G(192, 181)<br>G(192, 181)   | (192, 181)                | 2      |                 |
| 256<br>257 | 26<br>26 |  | 2,3,8<br>$2,6^2$                |                           | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \wr A_4$   | (192, 181)<br>(192, 201)  | 1      |                 |
|            |          |  |                                 |                           |  |                           | 3      |                 |
| 258        | 26       | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$                           | $2^2, 3, 4$                     | $3,4^{2}$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3 \rtimes S_4$   | (192, 1493)               | 3      |                 |

Table 14. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0,\,p_g=3,$  and  $K^2=26.$ 

| No. | $K_S^2$ | Sing(X)           | $t_1$                 | $t_2$                 | G                                     | Id                         | N  | $\deg(\Phi_S)$            |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| 259 | 26      | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$    | $2^3, 3$              | 3,8 <sup>2</sup>      | G(192, 1494)                          | (192, 1494)                | 1  |                           |
| 260 | 26      | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$    | 2, 5, 6               | $3,8^{2}$             | $SL(2,5) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2$        | (240, 90)                  | 1  |                           |
| 261 | 26      | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$    | $2,12^{2}$            | $3,4^{2}$             | $A_5 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$            | (240, 91)                  | 1  |                           |
| 262 | 26      | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$    | $2,6^{2}$             | $4^2, 6$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$             | (240, 189)                 | 1  |                           |
| 263 | 26      | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$    | $3^2, 4$              | $4,6^{2}$             | G(384,4)                              | (384, 4)                   | 2  |                           |
| 264 | 26      | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$    | 2, 3, 11              | $3,5^{2}$             | PSL(2, 11)                            | (660, 13)                  | 6  |                           |
| 265 | 26      | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$    | 2, 3, 7               | $3,13^2$              | PSL(2, 13)                            | (1092, 25)                 | 12 |                           |
| 266 | 26      | $1/3^2, 2/3^2$    | 2, 3, 7               | $3,8^{2}$             | G(1344, 814)                          | (1344, 814)                | 8  |                           |
| 267 | 26      | $1/4, 1/2^2, 3/4$ | $3^2, 4$              | $3^2, 4$              | G(1944, 3875)                         | (1944, 3875)               | 2  |                           |
| 268 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ | 29,3                  | 3,42                  | $S_4$                                 | (24, 12)                   | 1  |                           |
| 269 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ | 2,4,6                 | $2^6, 3, 4^2$         | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$             | (48, 48)                   | ?  |                           |
| 270 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ | $2^3, 3$              | $2^4, 4, 6$           | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$             | (48, 48)                   | 4  |                           |
| 271 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ |                       | $2^9, 3$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$             | (48, 48)                   | ?  |                           |
| 272 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ |                       | $2^3, 3$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$             | (48, 48)                   | 2  |                           |
| 273 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ |                       | $2^3, 3$              | G(96, 193)                            | (96, 193)                  | 1  |                           |
| 274 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ |                       | $2^4, 4, 6$           | $\mathrm{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$         | (96, 195)                  | 6  |                           |
| 275 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ |                       | $2, 4^3, 6$           | $\mathrm{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$         | (96, 195)                  | 1  |                           |
| 276 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ |                       | $2^2, 3, 5^2$         | $S_5$                                 | (120, 34)                  | 1  |                           |
| 277 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ | $2^2, 5, 6$           | $3,4^{2}$             | $S_5$                                 | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$  | 1  |                           |
| 278 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ |                       | $2^3, 3$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$             | (120, 35)                  | 1  |                           |
| 279 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ | 2, 3, 8               | $2, 4^3, 6$           | G(192, 181)                           | (192, 181)                 | 3  |                           |
| 280 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ | 2,4,6                 | $2^2, 5, 6$           | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$             | $\langle 240, 189 \rangle$ | 2  |                           |
| 281 | 25      | $1/3, 1/2^4, 2/3$ | 2,4,6                 | 2, 10, 12             | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes S_5$          | (480, 951)                 | 2  |                           |
| 282 | 25      | $1/3, 2/5^2, 2/3$ | 2, 6, 10              | $2^2, 3, 5$           | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$             | (120, 35)                  | 1  |                           |
| 283 | 24      | 1/28              | 26                    | 210                   | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2$                      | $\langle 4, 2 \rangle$     | 1  | 0                         |
| 284 | 24      | 1/28              | $2^3, 4^2$            | $2^4, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{Z}_4$    | $\langle 8, 2 \rangle$     | 1  | 8                         |
| 285 | 24      | 1/28              | $2^2, 4^2$            | $2^7, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{Z}_4$    | (8, 2)                     | 1  | 2                         |
| 286 | 24      | 1/28              | $2^2, 4^2$            | $2^4, 4^4$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{Z}_4$    | $\langle 8, 2 \rangle$     | 2  | 2, 8                      |
| 287 | 24      | 1/28              | $2^2, 4^2$            | $2^{10}$              | $D_4$                                 | $\langle 8, 3 \rangle$     | 1  |                           |
| 288 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2^4, 4^2$            | $2^{6}$               | $D_4$                                 | $\langle 8, 3 \rangle$     | 1  |                           |
| 289 | 24      | 1/28              | $2^{6}$               | 27                    | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3$                      | (8,5)                      | 11 | $4^3, 6^2, 8^3, 12^2, 16$ |
| 290 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup> | $2^{10}$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2^{\overline{3}}$         | (8,5)                      | 14 | $0^4, 4^7, 6, 8^2$        |
| 291 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2^2, 6^2$            | 27                    | $D_6^-$                               | $\langle 12, 4 \rangle$    | 1  |                           |
| 292 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2^2, 3^2, 6^2$       | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup> | $D_6$                                 | $\langle 12, 4 \rangle$    | 1  |                           |
| 293 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2^3, 6$              | $2^{10}$              | $D_6$                                 | $\langle 12, 4 \rangle$    | 1  |                           |
| 294 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2^3, 3, 6$           | $2^{6}$               | $D_6$                                 | $\langle 12, 4 \rangle$    | 1  |                           |
| 295 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2,4^{3}$             | $4^4$                 | $\mathbb{Z}_4^2$                      | $\langle 16, 2 \rangle$    | 1  | 12                        |
| 296 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2^2, 4^2$            | $2^4, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$ | (16, 3)                    | 13 | 83                        |
| 297 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2^2, 8^2$            | $2^{6}$               | $D_8$                                 | $\langle 16, 7 \rangle$    | 2  |                           |
| 298 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2^2, 4^2$            | $2^4, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times \mathbb{Z}_4$  | $\langle 16, 10 \rangle$   | 10 | $8^4, 12^4, 16^2$         |
| 299 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2^2, 4^2$            | 27                    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 	imes D_4$              | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$   | 7  |                           |
| 300 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$         | $2^4, 4^2$            | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup> | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | (16, 11)                   | 14 |                           |
| 301 | 24      | 1/28              | $2^3, 4$              | $2^4, 4^4$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$             | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$   | 1  |                           |

Table 15. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0, p_g=3,$  and  $K^2 \in \{26, 25, 24\}.$ 

| No. | $K_S^2$    | Sing(X)   | $t_1$                 | $t_2$                 | G   | Id                       | N  | $\deg(\Phi_S)$    |
|-----|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|----|-------------------|
| 302 | 24         | 1/28      | $2^3, 4^2$            | $2^4, 4$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                             | (16, 11)                 | 2  |                   |
| 303 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 4$              | $2^{10}$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                             | (16, 11)                 | 27 | 0                 |
| 304 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | 2 <sup>5</sup>        | 27                    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                             |                          | 4  | 16                |
| 305 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^4, 4$              | $2^{6}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                             | (16, 11)                 | 14 | 8 <sup>2</sup>    |
| 306 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 4$              | $2^7, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                             | $\langle 16, 11 \rangle$ | 9  |                   |
| 307 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2,4^{3}$             | $2^{6}$               | $D_4 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2$                            | $\langle 16, 13 \rangle$ | 1  |                   |
| 308 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup> | $2^{7}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4$                                      | $\langle 16, 14 \rangle$ | 13 | $8^5, 12^4, 16^4$ |
| 309 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3^2$            | $3,6^{4}$             | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times S_3$                             | $\langle 18, 3 \rangle$  | 3  | 0, 6              |
| 310 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2, 3^2, 6$           | $2^2, 3^3$            | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times S_3$                             | $\langle 18, 3 \rangle$  | 2  |                   |
| 311 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^4, 3^3$            | $3,6^{2}$             |   | $\langle 18, 3 \rangle$  | 1  |                   |
| 312 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2, 3^4, 6$           | $2^2, 3^2$            |   |                          | 3  | 6                 |
| 313 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3^2$            | $2^4, 3^3$            |   |                          | 2  |                   |
| 314 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3^3$            | $2^4, 3$              |   |                          | 2  |                   |
| 315 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 6$              | $2^4, 4^2$            |   | $\langle 24, 8 \rangle$  | 1  |                   |
| 316 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 4^2$            | $2^3, 3, 6$           | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \rtimes D_4$                            | $\langle 24, 8 \rangle$  | 1  |                   |
| 317 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3^3$            | $2^2, 4^2$            | $S_4$   | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$ | 1  |                   |
| 318 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2,4^{3}$             | $2^4, 3$              | $S_4$   | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$ | 1  |                   |
| 319 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{10}$              | $3,4^{2}$             | $S_4$   | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$ | 1  |                   |
| 320 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3^2$            | $2^4, 4^2$            | $S_4$   | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$ | 1  |                   |
| 321 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | 2 <sup>5</sup>        | 44                    | $S_4$   | $\langle 24, 12 \rangle$ | 1  |                   |
| 322 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 3, 6$           | 2 <sup>5</sup>        | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times S_3$                           | $\langle 24, 14 \rangle$ | 3  |                   |
| 323 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 6$              | $2^{7}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times S_3$                           | $\langle 24, 14 \rangle$ | 11 |                   |
| 324 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{5}$               | $2^{6}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times S_3$                           | $\langle 24, 14 \rangle$ | 3  |                   |
| 325 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 14^2$           | $2^{5}$               | $D_{14}$  | $\langle 28, 3 \rangle$  | 2  |                   |
| 326 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 14$             | $2^{6}$               | $D_{14}$  | $\langle 28, 3 \rangle$  | 1  |                   |
| 327 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2,4^{3}$             | $2^2, 4^2$            | G(32,6)   |                          | 1  |                   |
| 328 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 4^2$            | $2^2, 8^2$            | $D_4 times \mathbb{Z}_4$                              | $\langle 32, 9 \rangle$  | 6  |                   |
| 329 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 4^2$            | $4^2, 8$              | $\mathbb{Z}_4 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                       | $\langle 32, 11 \rangle$ | 2  |                   |
| 330 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2,4^{3}$             | $2^2, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_4 \times D_4$                             |                          | 4  |                   |
| 331 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^4, 4$              | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup> | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                     | $\langle 32, 27 \rangle$ | 3  |                   |
| 332 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 4$              | $2^4, 4^2$            | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                     | $\langle 32, 27 \rangle$ | 27 |                   |
| 333 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2,4^{3}$             | $2^{5}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                     | $\langle 32, 27 \rangle$ | 1  |                   |
| 334 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 4^2$            | $2^4, 4$              | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                     | $\langle 32, 27 \rangle$ | 3  |                   |
| 335 | 24         | 1/28      | $2^{3}, 4$            | 27                    | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                     |                          | 10 |                   |
| 336 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{3}, 4$            |                       |   |                          | 9  |                   |
| 337 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 4^2$            |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes D_4$                          |                          | 7  |                   |
| 338 | 24         |           | $2^{2}, 4^{2}$        |                       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \rtimes D_4$ $\mathbb{Z}_4 \rtimes D_4$ |                          | 3  |                   |
| 339 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{3}, 8$            | $2^{6}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_8$                             |                          | 5  |                   |
| 340 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{4}, 4$            | 2 <sup>5</sup>        | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_8$ $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_8$   |                          | 1  |                   |
| 341 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{2}, 8^{2}$        | 2 <sup>5</sup>        |   | $\langle 32, 39 \rangle$ | 4  |                   |
| 342 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{3}, 4^{2}$        | $2^{3}, 8$            |   | $\langle 32, 43 \rangle$ | 1  |                   |
| 343 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{2}, 8^{2}$        | $2^{5}$               | $\mathbb{Z}_8 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2^2$                 | $\langle 32, 43 \rangle$ | 1  |                   |
| 344 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^4, 4$              | 2 <sup>5</sup>        |   | (32, 46)                 | 5  |                   |
| 345 | 24         | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{4}, 4$            | $2^{5}$               |   | $\langle 32, 49 \rangle$ | 1  |                   |
|     | <u>~</u> ¬ | -, -      | ~ , <del>-</del>      |                       | 2072  | (52, 47)                 | 1  |                   |

Table 16. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0,\,p_g=3,$  and  $K^2=24.$ 

| No. | $K_S^2$ | Sing(X)   | $t_1$                 | $t_2$          | $\boldsymbol{G}$                  | Id                        | N | $\deg(\Phi_S)$                 |
|-----|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 346 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2,6^{2}$             | $2^4, 3^3$     | $S_3 \times S_3$                  | $\langle 36, 10 \rangle$  | 2 |                                |
| 347 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3^2, 6^2$       | $2^3, 3$       | $S_3 \times S_3$                  | $\langle 36, 10 \rangle$  | 3 |                                |
| 348 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3, 6$           | $2^2, 6^2$     | $S_3 \times S_3$                  | $\langle 36, 10 \rangle$  | 1 |                                |
| 349 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 3$              | $3,6^{4}$      | $S_3 \times S_3$ $S_3 \times S_3$ | $\langle 36, 10 \rangle$  | 2 |                                |
| 350 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3, 6$           | $2^4, 3$       | $S_3 \times S_3$                  | $\langle 36, 10 \rangle$  | 1 |                                |
| 351 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 3, 6$           | $2^3, 6$       | $S_3 \times S_3$                  | $\langle 36, 10 \rangle$  | 2 |                                |
| 352 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 6^2$            | $6^{3}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_6 \times S_3$         | (36, 12)                  | 1 |                                |
| 353 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3, 6$           | $2^2, 6^2$     |                                   | (36, 13)                  | 1 |                                |
| 354 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ |                       | $2^4, 3$       |                                   | $\langle 36, 13 \rangle$  | 1 |                                |
| 355 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ |                       |                | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \rtimes D_8$        |                           | 2 |                                |
| 356 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3^2$            |                | GL(2,3)                           | $\langle 48, 29 \rangle$  | 2 |                                |
| 357 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2,4^{4}$             |                | $A_4 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_4$        | $\langle 48, 30 \rangle$  | 1 |                                |
| 358 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{5}$               | $2^{5}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_{12}$      |                           | 1 |                                |
| 359 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 4$              |                |                                   |                           | 2 |                                |
| 360 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ |                       |                | $S_3 \times D_4$                  |                           | 5 |                                |
| 361 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 3, 6$           | $2^3, 4$       | $S_3 \times D_4$                  | $\langle 48, 38 \rangle$  | 1 |                                |
| 362 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | 2,4,6                 | $2^7, 4^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$         | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | ? |                                |
| 363 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 4^2$            |                |                                   |                           | 1 |                                |
| 364 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ |                       |                | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$         |                           | ? |                                |
| 365 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 6$              |                | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$         | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 3 |                                |
| 366 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | 2,4,6                 |                | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$         | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 3 |                                |
| 367 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 3$              | $2^4, 4^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$         | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 7 |                                |
| 368 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3, 6$           | $2^2, 4^2$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$         |                           | 2 |                                |
| 369 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2,4^{4}$             |                |                                   | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 1 |                                |
| 370 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 3, 6$           | $2^3, 4$       |                                   | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 2 |                                |
| 371 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ |                       | $2^{5}$        | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$         | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 1 |                                |
| 372 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2,4^{3}$             | $2^3, 6$       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$         | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$  | 1 |                                |
| 373 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup> |                | $\mathbb{Z}_2^3 \times S_3$       |                           | 1 |                                |
| 374 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2, 3^2, 6$           |                |                                   |                           | 1 |                                |
| 375 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ |                       |                | $\mathbb{Z}_3^2 \rtimes S_3$      |                           | 1 |                                |
| 376 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ |                       |                | $S_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_3^2$       |                           | 9 | 12, (16, 18), (13, 15), 18, 24 |
| 377 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2, 3^2, 6$           |                |                                   |                           | 4 |                                |
| 378 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 4^2$            |                |                                   |                           | 1 |                                |
| 379 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 14$             |                |                                   |                           | 3 |                                |
| 380 | 24      |           | $2,5^{2}$             |                |                                   | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$   | 1 |                                |
| 381 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 3^2$            | $2^2, 5^2$     | $A_5$                             | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$   | 2 |                                |
| 382 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 4^2$            | $4^2, 8$       | G(64, 8)                          | $\langle 64, 8 \rangle$   | 1 |                                |
| 383 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | 2,4,8                 | $2,4^{4}$      | G(64, 8)                          | $\langle 64, 8 \rangle$   | 4 |                                |
| 384 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2,4^{3}$             | 4 <sup>3</sup> | G(64, 23)                         | $\langle 64, 23 \rangle$  | 6 |                                |
| 385 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 4$              | $2^4, 4$       | G(64,73)                          | $\langle 64, 73 \rangle$  | 2 |                                |
| 386 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^{3}, 4$            | $2^4, 4$       | G(64, 128)                        |                           | 1 |                                |
| 387 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^3, 8$              | $2^{5}$        | G(64, 128)                        | $\langle 64, 128 \rangle$ | 1 |                                |
| 388 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$ | $2^2, 8^2$            | $2^{3}, 4$     | G(64, 128)                        | $\langle 64, 128 \rangle$ | 1 |                                |

Table 17. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0,\,p_g=3,$  and  $K^2=24.$ 

| No.        | $K_S^2$  | Sing(X)               | $t_1$                     | $t_2$                        | G  | Id                         | N      | $\deg(\Phi_S)$ |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------|----------------|
| 389        | 24       | 1/28                  | $2^2, 4^2$                | $2^3, 8$                     | G(64, 130)   | (64, 130)                  | 1      |                |
| 390        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^2, 4^2$                | $2^3, 8$                     | $D_4 \rtimes D_4$  | (64, 134)                  | 1      |                |
| 391        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2,4^{3}$                 |                              | $D_4 \rtimes D_4$  | $\langle 64, 134 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 392        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^3, 4$                  |                              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2^2$  |                            | 5      |                |
| 393        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2,4^{3}$                 |                              | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2^2$  | $\langle 64, 138 \rangle$  | 2      |                |
| 394        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^3, 4$                  | $2^4, 4$                     | $\mathbb{Z}_4 \rtimes D_8$   | $\langle 64, 140 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 395        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^2, 8^2$                |                              | $\mathbb{Z}_4 \rtimes D_8$   | $\langle 64, 140 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 396        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^2, 4^2$                | $2^3, 8$                     | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes D_8$ $G(64, 150)$  | $\langle 64, 147 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 397        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             |                           | $2^{3}, 8$                   | G(64, 150)   | $\langle 64, 150 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 398        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | 2, 6, 12                  | $2^4, 3$                     | $\mathbb{Z}_3^2 \rtimes D_4$   | $\langle 72, 23 \rangle$   | 1      |                |
| 399        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             |                           | $2^2, 3^2, 6^2$              |  |                            | 1      |                |
| 400        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^2, 3, 6$               |                              | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \rtimes S_4$   |                            | 1      |                |
| 401        | 24       | 1/28                  | $2^2, 3^2$                | $2^2, 4^2$                   | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \rtimes S_4$   |                            | 1      |                |
| 402        | 24       | 1/28                  | $2^2, 3^2$                | $6^{3}$                      | $S_3 \times A_4$   | (72, 44)                   | 1      |                |
| 403        | 24       | 1/28                  | $2^3, 6$                  | $2^{5}$                      | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_3 \times S_3$   |                            | 1      |                |
| 404        | 24       | $1/2^8$               | $2^3, 6$                  | $2^3, 14$                    | $S_3 \times D_7$   | (84,8)                     | 1      |                |
| 405        | 24       | $1/2^8$               | $2^3, 4$                  | 2 <sup>5</sup>               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes D_{12}$  | (96, 89)                   | 1      |                |
| 406        | 24       | $1/2^8$               | $2^3, 6$                  | $2^3, 8$                     | $S_3 \times D_8$   |                            | 1      |                |
| 407        | 24       | $1/2^8$               | 2, 4, 12                  | $2,4^3$ $2^4,4$              | $\mathbb{Z}_4 \times S_4$  |                            | 3      |                |
| 408        | 24       | $\frac{1/2^8}{1/2^8}$ | $2, 4, 12$ $2^2, 8^2$     | $2^{3}, 4$ $2^{3}, 3$        | $\mathbb{Z}_4 \rtimes S_4$ $G(96, 193)$  |                            | 2      |                |
| 409<br>410 | 24<br>24 | $\frac{1}{2^8}$       | $2^{2}, 8^{2}$<br>2, 4, 6 | $2^{3}, 3$<br>$2^{4}, 4^{2}$ | G(96, 193)   | (96, 193)                  | 2<br>6 |                |
| 411        | 24       | $1/2^8$               | 2,4,6 $2,4,6$             | $2,4$ $2,4^4$                | G(56, 153)<br>$GL(2, \mathbb{Z}_4)$<br>$GL(2, \mathbb{Z}_4)$<br>$\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes S_4$<br>$\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes S_4$<br>G(108, 17) | (96, 195)<br>(96, 195)     | 3      |                |
| 412        | 24       | $\frac{1}{2}$ $1/2^8$ | $2,4,6$ $2^4,4$           | $3,4^2$                      | $\mathbb{Z}^2 \times \mathbb{S}_4$   | (96, 227)                  | 1      |                |
| 413        | 24       | $\frac{1}{2}$         | $2,4^{3}$                 | $2^3, 3$                     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{S}_4$ $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathbb{S}_4$  | (96, 227)                  | 2      |                |
| 414        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             |                           | $2^{4}, 3$                   | G(108, 17)   | (108, 17)                  | 1      |                |
| 415        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^{3}, 4$                |                              | $D_4 \times D_7$   |                            | 1      |                |
| 416        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | 2,4,5                     | $3,6^4$                      | $S_5$  | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$  | 2      |                |
| 417        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^3, 5$                  | $3,6^2$                      | $S_5$  | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 418        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2,4^{3}$                 | 2,5,6                        | $S_5$  | (120, 34)                  | 1      |                |
| 419        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2,6^{2}$                 | $2^2, 5^2$                   | $S_5$  | (120, 34)                  | 1      |                |
| 420        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^{3}, 6$                | $4^{2}, 5$                   | $S_5$  | (120, 34)                  | 1      |                |
| 421        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2, 3^4, 6$               | 2, 4, 5                      | $S_5$  | (120, 34)                  | 1      |                |
| 422        | 24       |                       |                           | $2^2, 3^2, 6^2$              | $S_5$  | (120, 34)                  | 1      |                |
| 423        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | 2, 5, 6                   | $2^4, 4$                     | $S_5$  | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 424        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | 2,5,10                    | $2^2, 3, 6$                  | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$  |                            | 1      |                |
| 425        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | 2,5,10                    | <b>2</b> <sup>5</sup>        | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$  |                            | 1      |                |
| 426        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2, 10^2$                 | $2^3, 6$                     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$  | $\langle 120, 35 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 427        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | 2, 3, 10                  | 27                           | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$  | $\langle 120, 35 \rangle$  | 1      |                |
| 428        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^2, 5^2$                | $2^3, 3$                     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$  | (120, 35)                  | 1      |                |
| 429        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | 2,4,8                     | $2,4^{3}$                    | G(128,75)  | (128, 75)                  | 4      |                |
| 430        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | $2^3, 4$                  | $2^3, 8$                     | G(128, 327)  |                            | 1      |                |
| 431        | 24       | 1/28                  | $2^3, 4$                  | $2^3, 8$                     | G(128,928)   |                            | 1      |                |
| 432        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | 2,4,5                     | $2,4^{4}$                    | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$   | (160, 234)                 | 5      |                |
| 433        | 24       | $1/2^{8}$             | 2,4,5                     | $2^4, 4^2$                   | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$   | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$ | ?      |                |

Table 18. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0,\,p_g=3,$  and  $K^2=24.$ 

| No. | $K_S^2$ | Sing(X)                     | $t_1$          | $t_2$         | G   | Id                          | N | $\deg(\Phi_S)$ |
|-----|---------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------|---|----------------|
| 434 | 24      | 1/28                        | 2, 6, 9        | 3,62          | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \wr S_3$                                    | ⟨162, 10⟩                   | 4 |                |
| 435 | 24      | 1/28                        | $2,7^2$        | $2^2, 3^2$    | PSL(2, 7)   | (168, 42)                   | 1 |                |
| 436 | 24      | 1/28                        | $2^4, 7$       | $3^2, 4$      | PSL(2, 7)   | (168, 42)                   | 2 |                |
| 437 | 24      | 1/28                        | 2, 3, 8        | $2,4^{4}$     | G(192, 181)   | (192, 181)                  | 1 |                |
| 438 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | 2, 4, 6        | $2^4, 4$      | G(192, 955)   | (192, 955)                  | 5 |                |
| 439 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | 2, 4, 6        | $2,4^{3}$     | G(192, 955)   | (192, 955)                  | 1 |                |
| 440 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | 2, 4, 6        | $2^2, 6^2$    | G(216, 87)  | (216, 87)                   | 1 |                |
| 441 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | 2,4,10         | $2^{3}, 6$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$                                 | $\langle 240, 189 \rangle$  | 1 |                |
| 442 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | $2,10^2$       | $2^3, 3$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times A_5$                               | $\langle 240, 190 \rangle$  | 1 |                |
| 443 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | 2,4,5          |               | G(320, 1582)  | (320, 1582)                 | 5 |                |
| 444 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | 2,4,10         | $2^3, 4$      | G(320, 1636)  | $\langle 320, 1636 \rangle$ | 2 |                |
| 445 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | $2,5^2$        | $2^2, 3^2$    | $\mathcal{A}_6$   | $\langle 360, 118 \rangle$  | 1 |                |
| 446 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | 2, 3, 10       | $2^2, 3, 6$   | $S_3 \times A_5$  | (360, 121)                  | 1 |                |
| 447 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | 2, 4, 6        | $2^3, 8$      | G(384, 5602)  | (384, 5602)                 | 3 |                |
| 448 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | 2, 3, 8        | $2, 3^2, 6$   | AGL(2,3)  | $\langle 432, 734 \rangle$  | 2 |                |
| 449 | 24      | $1/2^{8}$                   | 2, 3, 8        |               |   | $\langle 1008, 881 \rangle$ | 4 |                |
| 450 | 24      | $2/5^2, 1/2^4$              | 2,4,5          | $2^4, 4, 5$   |   | (160, 234)                  | ? |                |
| 451 | 24      | $2/5^2, 1/2^4$              | 2,4,5          | $2, 4^3, 5$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                              | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$  | 4 |                |
| 452 | 24      | $2/5^2, 1/2^4$              | 2,4,5          | $2^2, 8, 10$  | G(320, 1582)  | (320, 1582)                 | 4 |                |
| 453 | 24      | $2/5^4$                     | $2^4, 5^2$     | $3^2, 5$      | $A_5$   | (60, 5)                     | 1 |                |
| 454 | 24      | $2/5^4$                     |                | $3,5^2$       | $A_5$   | (60, 5)                     | 1 |                |
| 455 | 24      | $2/5^4$                     | $2,5^{2}$      | $2^4, 5^2$    |   | $\langle 80, 49 \rangle$    | 5 |                |
| 456 | 24      | $2/5^4$                     | $3,15^2$       | $3^2, 5$      | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times A_5$<br>$\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$ | $\langle 180, 19 \rangle$   | 1 |                |
| 457 | 24      | $2/5^4$                     | 2,4,5          | $2,4^2,5^2$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$                              | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$  | 6 |                |
| 458 | 24      | $2/5^4$                     |                |               | $G(1280,\cdot)$   | (1280, 1116310)             | 2 |                |
| 459 | 24      | $1/4^2, 3/4^2$              | $2^{3}, 4$     | $2^{9}, 4$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_4$                                 | (16, 11)                    | 6 | 0              |
| 460 | 24      | $1/4^2, 3/4^2$              | $2^9, 4$       | $3,4^{2}$     | $S_4$   | (24, 12)                    | 1 |                |
| 461 | 24      | $1/4^2, 3/4^2$              | $2^3, 4$       | $3^4, 4^2$    |   | (24, 12)                    | 2 |                |
| 462 | 24      | $1/4^2, 3/4^2$              | $3,4^{2}$      | $3^4, 4^2$    |   | $\langle 36, 9 \rangle$     | 1 |                |
| 463 | 24      | $1/4^2, 3/4^2$              | 2, 4, 6        | $2^9, 4$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                                 | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | ? |                |
| 464 | 24      | $1/4^2, 3/4^2$              | 2,4,5          | $3^4, 4^2$    | $S_5$   | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$   | 2 |                |
| 465 | 24      | $1/4^2, 3/4^2$              |                |               |   | (168, 42)                   | 2 |                |
| 466 | 24      | $1/4^2, 3/4^2$              |                |               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$                                 | $\langle 240, 189 \rangle$  | 1 |                |
| 467 | 24      | $1/4, 1/2^4, 3/4$           |                |               | $S_3 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                                    | $\langle 72, 40 \rangle$    | 1 |                |
| 468 | 24      | $1/4, 1/2^4, 3/4$           |                |               | $S_5$   | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$   | 1 |                |
| 469 | 24      |                             |                |               | $D_7 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$                                    | (392, 37)                   | 2 |                |
| 470 | 24      | $1/3^2, 1/2^2, 2/3^2$       | 2,4,6          | $2^6, 3^2, 4$ | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                                 | (48, 48)                    | ? |                |
| 471 | 24      | $1/3^2$ , $1/2^2$ , $2/3^2$ | $2, 3, 7^2$    | $3^2, 4$      |   | (168, 42)                   | 4 |                |
| 472 | 24      | $3/10^2, 1/2^2$             | 2, 3, 10       | 2, 8, 10      | G(720, 764)   | (720, 764)                  | 2 |                |
| 473 | 24      | $3/10^2, 1/2^2$             | 2, 3, 10       | 2,4,10        | G(1320, 133)  | (1320, 133)                 | 2 |                |
| 474 | 24      | $3/8^2, 1/2, 3/4$           | 2, 3, 8        | $2,4^3,8$     | G(192, 181)   | (192, 181)                  | 2 |                |
| 475 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$              | 3 <sup>4</sup> | 36            | $\mathbb{Z}_3^2$  | (9, 2)                      | 6 | $6^5, 9$       |
| 476 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$              | $2^6, 3^3$     | $3,4^{2}$     | $S_4^3$   | (24, 12)                    | 1 | •              |
| 477 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$              | $2^2, 3^2$     | $2^4, 3, 6$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_4$                                 | (24, 13)                    | 2 | 8              |
| 478 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$              | $2^2, 3^2$     | $2^2, 6^3$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_4$                                 | (24, 13)                    | 1 |                |
|     |         |                             |                |               |   |                             |   |                |

Table 19. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0, p_g=3$ , and  $K^2 \in \{24,23\}$ .

| No. | $K_S^2$ | Sing(X)           | $t_1$          | $t_2$         | G   | Id                          | N  | $\deg(\Phi_S)$ |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------|----|----------------|
| 479 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2,6^{2}$      | $2^6, 3^3$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times \mathcal{A}_4$                         | ⟨24, 13⟩                    | 1  |                |
| 480 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^4$          | $3^4$         | He3   | ⟨27, 3⟩                     | 5  |                |
| 481 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2,3^{3}$      | $3^4$         | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times \mathcal{A}_4$                         | (36, 11)                    | 4  |                |
| 482 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 6$       | $3^{6}$       | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times \mathcal{A}_4$                         | (36, 11)                    | 6  |                |
| 483 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2, 3, 4^2, 6$ | $3,4^{2}$     | $\mathcal{A}_4  times \mathbb{Z}_4$                         | $\langle 48, 30 \rangle$    | 2  |                |
| 484 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2, 3, 4^2, 6$ |               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                                   | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | 3  |                |
| 485 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | 2, 4, 6        | $2^6, 3^3$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                                   | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | ?  |                |
| 486 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2,6^{2}$      | $2^4, 3, 6$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times \mathcal{A}_4$                       | $\langle 48, 49 \rangle$    | 6  | 8              |
| 487 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2,6^{2}$      |               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 	imes A_4$                                  | $\langle 48, 49 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 488 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 21$      | $3^4$         | $(\mathbb{Z}_3 \times \mathbb{Z}_7) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_3$   | (63, 3)                     | 8  |                |
| 489 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2^2, 3^2$     | $3,12^2$      | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times S_4$                                   | $\langle 72, 42 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 490 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2^2, 3^2$     | 63            | $S_3 \times A_4$  | $\langle 72, 44 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 491 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2^2, 3, 6$    | $2^2, 3^2$    | $S_3 \times A_4$  | $\langle 72, 44 \rangle$    | 3  |                |
| 492 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 9$       | $3^4$         | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \wr \mathbb{Z}_3$                             | (81,7)                      | 4  |                |
| 493 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 9$       | $3^4$         | He3 $\bowtie \mathbb{Z}_3$                                  | (81,9)                      | 8  |                |
| 494 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2^2, 6^3$     | $3^2, 4$      | G(96,3)   | (96, 3)                     | 3  |                |
| 495 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2, 3, 4^2, 6$ | 2,4,6         | $GL(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$  | $\langle 96, 195 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 496 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 6$       | $3^4$         | $\mathbb{Z}_6^2 \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_3$                       | $\langle 108, 22 \rangle$   | 12 |                |
| 497 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2,3^{3}$      | $3^2, 6$      | $\mathcal{A}_4 	imes \mathcal{A}_4$                         | $\langle 144, 184 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 498 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2,6^{2}$      | $2^2, 3, 6$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_3 \times A_4$                        | $\langle 144, 190 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 499 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2^2, 3, 6$    | $3^2, 5$      | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times A_5$                                   | $\langle 180, 19 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 500 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | 2, 3, 15       | $3^4$         | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times A_5$                                   | $\langle 180, 19 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 501 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $2, 3, 4^2, 6$ | 2, 3, 8       | G(192, 181)   | $\langle 192, 181 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 502 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 4$       | $3^4$         | ASL(2,3)  | (216, 153)                  | 2  |                |
| 503 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 9$       | $3^2, 9$      | $(\text{He3} \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_3) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_3$    | $\langle 243, 26 \rangle$   | 7  |                |
| 504 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 9$       | $3^2, 9$      | G(243, 28)  | (243, 28)                   | 18 |                |
| 505 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 6$       | $3^2, 21$     | $(A_4 \times \mathbb{Z}_7) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_3$            | $\langle 252, 27 \rangle$   | 4  |                |
| 506 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | 2, 3, 12       | $2^2, 3, 6$   | $\mathcal{A}_4 	imes S_4$                                   | , , ,                       | 2  |                |
| 507 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 6$       | $3^2, 9$      | $(\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \times \text{He3}) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_3$   | $\langle 324, 54 \rangle$   | 9  |                |
| 508 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 6$       | $3^2, 6$      | $(\mathbb{Z}_3 \times \mathcal{A}_4) \rtimes \mathcal{A}_4$ | $\langle 432, 526 \rangle$  | 6  |                |
| 509 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 4$       |               | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times PSL(2,7)$                              | $\langle 504, 157 \rangle$  | 4  |                |
| 510 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | $3^2, 4$       | $3^2, 6$      | G(864, 2666)  | (864, 2666)                 | 8  |                |
| 511 | 23      | $1/3^3, 2/3^3$    | 2, 3, 7        | 3, 6, 8       | G(1344, 814)  | $\langle 1344, 814 \rangle$ | 16 |                |
| 512 | 23      | $3/8, 1/2^4, 5/8$ |                | $2^3, 16$     | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_{16}$                                | $\langle 64, 186 \rangle$   | 2  |                |
| 513 | 23      | $1/3, 1/2^6, 2/3$ |                |               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times D_{12}$                                | (48, 36)                    | 1  |                |
| 514 | 23      | $1/3, 1/2^6, 2/3$ |                |               | $S_3 \times D_4$  | $\langle 48, 38 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 515 | 23      | $1/3, 1/2^6, 2/3$ | $2^2, 3, 4$    | $2^2, 4, 6$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                                   | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | 2  |                |
| 516 | 23      | $1/3, 1/2^6, 2/3$ | 2, 4, 6        |               | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                                   | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | ?  |                |
| 517 | 23      | $1/3, 1/2^6, 2/3$ | 2, 4, 6        | $2^4, 3, 4^3$ | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$                                   | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$    | ?  |                |
| 518 | 23      | $1/3, 1/2^6, 2/3$ | $2^2, 3, 4$    | 3, 4, 8       | G(96, 64)   | $\langle 96, 64 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 519 | 23      | $1/3, 1/2^6, 2/3$ | 2, 6, 8        | $2^2, 4, 6$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times GL(2,3)$                               | $\langle 96, 189 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 520 | 23      | $1/3, 1/2^6, 2/3$ | 2, 6, 18       | $2^{3}, 9$    | $S_3 \times D_9$  | $\langle 108, 16 \rangle$   | 3  |                |
| 521 | 23      | $1/3, 1/2^6, 2/3$ | 2,4,6          | $2^2, 4, 6$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_5$                                   | $\langle 240, 189 \rangle$  | 3  |                |
| 522 | 23      | $1/3, 1/2^6, 2/3$ | 2,4,6          | 2, 6, 8       | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times SO(3,7)$                               | (672, 1254)                 | 4  |                |
|     |         |                   |                |               |   |                             |    |                |

Table 20. Minimal product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0,\,p_g=3,$  and  $K^2=23.$ 

|     | $K_S^2$ | Sing(X)                   | $t_1$       | $t_2$         | G                               | Id                         | N  | $\deg(\Phi_S)$ |
|-----|---------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----|----------------|
| 523 | 25      | $1/7, 2/7^2$              | 2,4,7       | $3^3, 7$      | PSL(2, 7)                       | (168, 42)                  | 2  |                |
| 524 | 25      | $1/7, 2/7^2$              | 2,4,7       | 3, 6, 14      | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times PSL(2,7)$  | (336, 209)                 | 1  |                |
| 525 | 25      | $1/7, 2/7^2$              | 2, 3, 7     | 4, 7, 8       | G(1344, 814)                    | (1344, 814)                | 8  |                |
| 526 | 24      | 1/5, 1/3, 2/3, 4/5        | 2, 6, 10    | $2^2, 3, 5$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times A_5$       | ⟨120, 35⟩                  | 1  |                |
| 527 | 24      | $1/6^2, 1/2^2, 2/3$       | 2,4,6       | $4^4, 6$      | $\mathrm{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$   | (96, 195)                  | 2  |                |
| 528 | 24      | $1/6^2$ , $1/2^2$ , $2/3$ | 2,4,6       | $2^3, 4^2, 6$ | $\mathrm{GL}(2,\mathbb{Z}_4)$   | (96, 195)                  | 14 |                |
| 529 | 24      | $1/6^2$ , $1/2^2$ , $2/3$ | 2,5,6       | 4, 6, 8       | $SL(2,5) \rtimes \mathbb{Z}_2$  | $\langle 240, 90 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 530 | 24      | $1/6^2$ , $1/2^2$ , $2/3$ |             | 4, 6, 8       | G(384, 5604)                    | (384, 5604)                | 4  |                |
| 531 | 24      | $1/6^2, 1/2^2, 2/3$       | 2,4,6       | 4, 6, 8       | G(384, 5677)                    |                            | 4  |                |
| 532 | 24      | $1/4^4, 1/2^2$            |             | $2^2, 4^2$    | $\mathbb{Z}_4 \wr \mathbb{Z}_2$ | (32, 11)                   | 1  |                |
| 533 | 24      | $1/4^4, 1/2^2$            |             |               | $\mathbb{Z}_2^2 \rtimes D_4$    | $\langle 32, 28 \rangle$   | 4  |                |
| 534 | 24      | $1/4^4, 1/2^2$            |             | $2^3, 4^3$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \wr \mathbb{Z}_4$ | (64, 32)                   | 4  |                |
| 535 | 24      | $1/4^4, 1/2^2$            |             | $2, 4^2, 8$   | G(128, 136)                     | $\langle 128, 136 \rangle$ | 1  |                |
| 536 | 24      | $1/4^4, 1/2^2$            | 2, 3, 8     | 45            | G(192, 181)                     | (192, 181)                 | 1  |                |
| 537 | 24      | $1/8^2, 1/4, 1/2$         | 2, 3, 8     | $2^2, 4^3, 8$ | G(192, 181)                     | (192, 181)                 | 3  |                |
| 538 | 24      | $1/6, 1/2^2, 5/6$         | 2,4,6       | $2^{9}, 6$    | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$       | (48, 48)                   | ?  |                |
| 539 | 24      | $1/6, 1/2^2, 5/6$         | $2, 4^2, 6$ | $2^3, 6$      | $\mathbb{Z}_2 \times S_4$       | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$   | 1  |                |
| 540 | 24      |                           |             | $4^2, 6$      |                                 | $\langle 48, 48 \rangle$   | 2  |                |
| 541 | 24      | $1/6, 1/2^2, 5/6$         |             |               |                                 | (192, 955)                 | 4  |                |
| 542 | 24      | $1/6, 1/2^2, 5/6$         | 2, 6, 8     | $2^3, 6$      |                                 | (192, 956)                 | 1  |                |
| 543 | 24      | $1/6, 1/2^2, 5/6$         |             | 2, 6, 8       | SO(3,7)                         | $\langle 336, 208 \rangle$ | 2  |                |
| 544 | 24      | $1/6, 1/2^2, 5/6$         | 2,4,6       | 2, 6, 8       | G(768, 1086051)                 | (768, 1086051)             | 2  |                |
| 545 | 24      | $1/4, 1/2, 5/8^2$         | 2, 3, 8     | $2, 4^3, 8$   | G(192, 181)                     | $\langle 192, 181 \rangle$ | 2  |                |
| 546 | 23      | 1/5 <sup>5</sup>          | -           | $5^2, 15$     | $\mathbb{Z}_5 \times A_5$       | $\langle 300, 22 \rangle$  | 2  |                |
| 547 | 23      | $1/5, 2/5^2, 4/5$         |             | $3^2, 5$      | $A_5$                           | (60, 5)                    | 1  |                |
| 548 | 23      | $1/5, 2/5^2, 4/5$         | $2^4, 5$    | $3,5^{2}$     | $A_5$                           | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$    | 1  |                |
| 549 | 23      | $1/5, 2/5^2, 4/5$         | ,           | $3^5, 5$      | $A_5$                           | $\langle 60, 5 \rangle$    | 2  |                |
| 550 | 23      | $1/5, 2/5^2, 4/5$         |             | 2, 5, 6       | $S_5$                           | $\langle 120, 34 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 551 | 23      | $1/5, 2/5^2, 4/5$         | 2,4,5       | $2,4^2,5^2$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$    | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$ | 6  |                |
| 552 | 23      | $1/5, 2/5^2, 4/5$         | $3,15^2$    | $3^2, 5$      | $\mathbb{Z}_3 \times A_5$       | $\langle 180, 19 \rangle$  | 1  |                |
| 553 | 23      | $1/5, 1/2^4, 4/5$         | 2,4,5       | $2^4, 4, 5$   |                                 | (160, 234)                 | ?  |                |
| 554 | 23      | $1/5, 1/2^4, 4/5$         | 2,4,5       | $2, 4^3, 5$   | $\mathbb{Z}_2^4 \rtimes D_5$    | $\langle 160, 234 \rangle$ | 4  |                |
| 555 | 23      | $1/5, 1/2^4, 4/5$         | 2,4,5       | $2^2, 8, 10$  | G(320, 1582)                    | (320, 1582)                | 4  |                |

Table 21. Remaining product-quotient surfaces of general type with  $q=0, p_g=3$ , and  $K^2 \in \{23, ..., 32\}$  whose minimality is not established.

Acknowledgments. – The author expresses gratitude to Roberto Pignatelli for engaging discussions on the classification of product-quotient surfaces with low fixed invariants.

Funding. – The author acknowledges support from the project "Classificazione di superfici di genere basso" in collaboration with the University of Trento. The author is partially supported by the INdAM – GNSAGA Project, "Classification Problems in Algebraic Geometry: Lefschetz Properties and Moduli Spaces" (CUP E55F22000270001).

## REFERENCES

- [1] I. Bauer F. Catanese D. Frapporti, The fundamental group and torsion group of Beauville surfaces. In *Beauville surfaces and groups*, pp. 1–14, Springer Proc. Math. Stat. 123, Springer, Cham, 2015. Zbl 1314.14075 MR 3356375
- [2] I. Bauer F. Catanese F. Grunewald R. Pignatelli, Quotients of products of curves, new surfaces with  $p_g = 0$  and their fundamental groups. *Amer. J. Math.* **134** (2012), no. 4, 993–1049. Zbl 1258.14043 MR 2956256
- [3] I. BAUER F. CATANESE R. PIGNATELLI, Surfaces of general type with geometric genus zero: a survey. In *Complex and differential geometry*, pp. 1–48, Springer Proc. Math. 8, Springer, Heidelberg, 2011. Zbl 1227.14040 MR 2964466
- [4] I. Bauer R. Pignatelli, The classification of minimal product-quotient surfaces with  $p_g = 0$ . Math. Comp. **81** (2012), no. 280, 2389–2418. Zbl 1306.14017 MR 2945163
- [5] I. BAUER R. PIGNATELLI, Product-quotient surfaces: new invariants and algorithms. *Groups Geom. Dyn.* **10** (2016), no. 1, 319–363. Zbl 1348.14021 MR 3460339
- [6] I. Bauer R. Pignatelli, Rigid but not infinitesimally rigid compact complex manifolds. *Duke Math. J.* **170** (2021), no. 8, 1757–1780. Zbl 1473.14005 MR 4278662
- [7] I. C. Bauer F. Catanese, Some new surfaces with  $p_g = q = 0$ . In *The Fano Conference*, pp. 123–142, Università di Torino, Turin, 2004. Zbl 1078.14051 MR 2112572
- [8] I. C. BAUER F. CATANESE F. GRUNEWALD, The classification of surfaces with  $p_g = q = 0$  isogenous to a product of curves. *Pure Appl. Math. Q.* **4** (2008), 547–586. Zbl 1151.14027 MR 2400886
- [9] A. Beauville, L'application canonique pour les surfaces de type général. *Invent. Math.* 55 (1979), no. 2, 121–140. Zbl 0403.14006 MR 0553705
- [10] N. Bin, Some algebraic surfaces with canonical map of degree 10, 12, 14. Comm. Algebra 52 (2024), no. 1, 1–15. Zbl 1533.14030 MR 4685752
- [11] S. Bloch,  $K_2$  of Artinian Q-algebras, with application to algebraic cycles. Comm. Algebra **3** (1975), 405–428. Zbl 0327.14002 MR 0371891
- [12] W. Bosma J. Cannon C. Playoust, The Magma algebra system. I. The user language. *J. Symbolic Comput.* **24** (1997), no. 3-4, 235–265. Zbl 0898.68039 MR 1484478
- [13] F. CATANESE, Fibred surfaces, varieties isogenous to a product and related moduli spaces. *Amer. J. Math.* **122** (2000), no. 1, 1–44. Zbl 0983.14013 MR 1737256
- [14] F. CATANESE, On the canonical map of some surfaces isogenous to a product. In *Local and global methods in algebraic geometry*, pp. 33–57, Contemp. Math. 712, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2018. Zbl 1401.14172 MR 3832398
- [15] D. Conti A. Ghigi R. Pignatelli, Topological types of actions on curves. J. Symbolic Comput. 118 (2023), 17–31. Zbl 1534.14031 MR 4546086

- [16] F. FALLUCCA, On the degree of the canonical map of surfaces of general type. Ph.D. thesis, University of Trento, Italy; University of Bayreuth, Germany, 2023, available at https://hdl.handle.net/11572/389409 visited on 8 May 2025.
- [17] F. Fallucca, Examples of surfaces with canonical maps of degree 12, 13, 15, 16 and 18. *Ann. Mat. Pura Appl.* (4) **203** (2024), no. 3, 1015–1024. Zbl 1553.14047 MR 4754268
- [18] F. FALLUCCA C. GLEISSNER, Some surfaces with canonical maps of degrees 10, 11, and 14. Math. Nachr. 296 (2023), no. 11, 5063–5069. Zbl 1533.14028 MR 4674267
- [19] D. Frapporti C. Gleissner, On threefolds isogenous to a product of curves. J. Algebra 465 (2016), 170–189. Zbl 1375.14131 MR 3537820
- [20] D. Frapporti C. Gleissner, Rigid manifolds of general type with non-contractible universal cover. *Geom. Dedicata* 217 (2023), no. 3, article no. 49. Zbl 1517.32027 MR 4557933
- [21] E. Freitag, Über die Struktur der Funktionenkörper zu hyperabelschen Gruppen. I. J. Reine Angew. Math. 247 (1971), 97–117. Zbl 0232.10018 MR 0281689
- [22] A. Ghigi C. Tamborini, A topological construction of families of Galois covers of the line. *Algebr. Geom. Topol.* **24** (2024), no. 3, 1569–1600. Zbl 1553.20098 MR 4767880
- [23] C. GLEISSNER, The classification of regular surfaces isogenous to a product of curves with  $\chi(\mathcal{O}_S) = 2$ . In *Beauville surfaces and groups*, pp. 79–95, Springer Proc. Math. Stat. 123, Springer, Cham, 2015. Zbl 1327.14181 MR 3356380
- [24] C. Gleissner R. Pignatelli C. Rito, New surfaces with canonical map of high degree. *Comm. Anal. Geom.* **30** (2022), no. 8, 1811–1823. Zbl 1524.14080 MR 4621715
- [25] G. González Díez W. J. Harvey, Moduli of Riemann surfaces with symmetry. In Discrete groups and geometry (Birmingham, 1991), pp. 75–93, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser. 173, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1992. Zbl 0763.32014 MR 1196918
- [26] C.-J. Lai S.-K. Yeung, Examples of surfaces with canonical map of maximal degree. *Taiwanese J. Math.* **25** (2021), no. 4, 699–716. Zbl 1473.14069 MR 4298919
- [27] M. Mendes Lopes R. Pardini, On the degree of the canonical map of a surface of general type. In *The art of doing algebraic geometry*, pp. 305–325, Trends Math., Birkhäuser/Springer, Cham, 2023. Zbl 1530.14068 MR 4592547
- [28] J. Morrow K. Kodaira, *Complex manifolds*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York, 1971. Zbl 0325.32001 MR 0302937
- [29] R. PARDINI, Abelian covers of algebraic varieties. J. Reine Angew. Math. 417 (1991), 191–213. Zbl 0721.14009 MR 1103912
- [30] U. Persson, Double coverings and surfaces of general type. In Algebraic geometry (Proc. Sympos., Univ. Tromsφ, Tromsφ, 1977), pp. 168–195, Lecture Notes in Math. 687, Springer, Berlin, 1978. Zbl 0396.14003 MR 0527234

[31] C. Rito, A surface with canonical map of degree 24. *Internat. J. Math.* 28 (2017), no. 6, article no. 1750041. Zbl 1388,14115 MR 3663791

- [32] C. Rito, Surfaces with canonical map of maximum degree. *J. Algebraic Geom.* **31** (2022), no. 1, 127–135. Zbl 1485.14066 MR 4372410
- [33] F. Serrano, Isotrivial fibred surfaces. Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4) 171 (1996), 63–81.
  Zbl 0884.14016 MR 1441865
- [34] S. L. Tan, Cusps on some algebraic surfaces and plane curves. *Complex Analysis, Complex Geometry and Related Topics Namba* **60** (2003), 106–121.
- [35] S.-K. Yeung, A surface of maximal canonical degree. *Math. Ann.* **368** (2017), no. 3-4, 1171–1189. Zbl 1390.14119 MR 3673651

Received 11 May 2024, and in revised form 2 February 2025

## Federico Fallucca

Dipartimento di Matematica e Applicazioni, Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca Via Roberto Cozzi 55, 20126 Milano, Italy federico.fallucca@unimib.it, federico.fallucca@gmail.com